

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

360

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 360

Twelfth Infantry (Eighth Infantry, Young's Regiment), Pe - St



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

14081
Deal. A

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50631187

1312

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. Peal

25

Age 25, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1862

Where Breachersford, Tex.

By whom A. J. Peale

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Peale

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

A. Peeler

Priv., Co. E., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Died 13 Aug. '62, at Tyler, Tex.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hilliard

1409
Pearce, A. L.

Co. ~~H~~, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce, A. L.

1410
Pearce, J. J.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pearce, J. P.

1411
Pearce, J. P.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50628391	20
2	8555	21
3	50635185	22
4	5309	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

17

12

Texas.

J. P. Pearce

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When Mch 6, 1862

Where Hallettsville.

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:

When Mch 6, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: \$400.00 & subsistence ad.

~~Discharged July 28, 1862 by order of the Adjutant General~~

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

APR. 5.

50600601

1912.

*with team
+ as on Roll.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

10

J. F. Parice

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 4 Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 6, 1862.

Where

Hallsville

By whom

L. Librell

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Disch'd July 21 62 by conser.
for Transportation & subsistence
from Hempstead to Lavaca Co., due
80 mls.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. P. Penner
Capt Co. *A* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186

2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Illegally discharged
under bond iff not red subsequently
recalled Esau

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally perished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
644

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. J. Pearce

Col. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Williams

Capt.

Pearce, Robert

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Robert

1873
Pearce William

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

7th (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628390

2 8018

3 8563

4 8036

5 8056

6 8072

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

12

William H. H. H.

Private, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled: May 14, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Hallitsville
Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Hallitsville
Capt. Smothers

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Detailed as Musician since
May 20 1862 to date

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with six companies, A to F. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.
Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. Pierce

Municipal Young's Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

On the march to
Tyler, Texas

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

H. A. Hayley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Wm. F. Rice

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt. Smothers

Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom Pay till from Enlistment

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred - Musician

since July 29. Absent sick since Aug 7.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

L N Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P

M. Here

Unacicia Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 1862

Where

Lavaca Co Tex

By whom

Capt. S. Mothers

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. H. C. Dibrill

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Left sick at Tyler*

Texas since August 7/62

* Name appears in column

Names present cancelled

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D.

12

Texas.

H. Pierce

Murcia N. Young Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1. Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

Lavaca Co. Tex

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. H. C. Dibrill

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Left in command
from Tyler Oct 17/62*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. Pierce

Murphy's Regiment Texas Infantry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where Laraca Tex

By whom Capt. Smothers

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(648)

H. A. Royby
Copyist.

141-18
Pearson H. S.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50635867 20
2 44389806 21
3 22
4 23
5 24
6 25
7 26
8 27
9 28
10 29
11 30
12 31
13 32
14 33
15 34
16 35
17 36
18 37
19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. S. Carson
Cot. Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in hospital
Hempstead since April 28 1865*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of rolls

13

(6396)

Copy

Pinson, A. S.

, Co. *C*

8 Reg't *Inf*

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

10. J. P. 10. J. P.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation $f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt$. It is shown that $f(x)$ is a continuous function and that it satisfies the functional equation $f(x+y) = f(x) + f(y)$. The function $f(x)$ is also shown to be differentiable and its derivative is found to be $f'(x) = f(x)$.

100

W. J. JAMES, JR.



No. 2

1st Cav. Forces
Mil Div of the South West.
Sullivan Falls, Mo. by 21st 1865.

H. S. Pinner of C Company 8²
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Milam County Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Henry Hunt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

John Russell
Capt 18th M. I. C. and Provost Marshal

1415
Pearson, J. M.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't-Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50629875 20

2 9985 21

3 50630109 22

4 0197 23

5 0274 24

6 5067 25

7 44389803 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

J. M. Pearson

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 26, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

When re-enlisted

Remarks: , 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Linn

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

J. M. Pearson

Priv, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

1862

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Grier

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

J. M. Pearson
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 26*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

J. M. Pearson
Private, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 28 1862.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1 1862, with the composition A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was frequently referred to as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally referred to as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry which was sent captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 26 1863.

Rank mark:

R. L. G. ias

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

J. M. Pearson

Pvt., Co. C

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar 28, 1862.

Where Camp McComb

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. A. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. G. W.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Pop *J. M. Pearson*
Co. C

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf. *

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 27 Nov. 1862, Furlough
36 days Montgomery Co. (over)

The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 11th Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkerson
Capt.

APR. - 3

50635067

1912.

Resubstituted for the war.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll

15

(6396)

Copy

P. Pinson, J. M.

Co. *C*

8 Reg't *Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

2

of the ...

No.

2

Ad Lie Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Sullivan Trade Agency July 21st 1865.

for M. P. ... of ... C. Company ... 8³
Regiment ... Texas Infantry ... C. S. A., residing in
Milam County Texas ... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

[Signature]

C. J. 18th U.S.C. and Provost Marshal

1480
Peck William. M.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633587

20

2 3630

21

3 3672

22

4 3853

23

5 3976

24

6 4070

25

7 4972

26

8 5149

27

9 7627177

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

20

39

21

40

22

41

23

42

24

43

25

44

26

45

27

46

28

47

29

48

30

49

31

50

32

51

33

52

34

53

35

54

36

55

37

56

38

57

39

58

40

59

41

60

42

61

43

62

44

63

45

64

46

65

47

66

48

67

49

68

50

69

51

70

52

71

53

72

54

73

55

74

56

75

57

76

58

77

59

78

60

79

61

80

62

81

63

82

64

83

65

84

66

85

67

86

68

87

69

88

70

89

71

90

72

91

73

92

74

93

75

94

76

95

77

96

78

97

79

98

80

99

81

100

82

101

83

102

84

103

85

104

86

105

87

106

88

107

89

108

90

109

91

110

92

111

93

112

94

113

95

114

96

115

97

116

98

117

99

118

100

119

101

120

102

121

103

122

104

123

105

124

106

125

107

126

108

127

109

128

110

129

111

130

112

131

113

132

114

133

115

134

116

135

117

136

118

137

119

138

120

139

121

140

122

141

123

142

124

143

125

144

126

145

127

146

128

147

129

148

130

149

131

150

132

151

133

152

134

153

135

154

136

155

137

156

138

157

139

158

140

159

141

160

142

161

143

162

144

163

145

164

146

165

147

166

148

167

149

168

150

169

151

170

152

171

153

172

154

173

155

174

156

175

157

176

158

177

159

178

160

179

161

180

162

181

163

182

164

183

165

184

166

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Call, Co. *...* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *...* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862..

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862..

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862..

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted March 14
1862 in the 1st Texas
Infantry*

*This regiment collected its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

②

12

Texas.

Cal., Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 2126 ure 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Feb. 3

. 1862_

Where

us lord

By whom

Great Sparks

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

2. 1. 1944

Remarks: Collected for the year
June 2nd 1902.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark :

A. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

_____, Co. _____ Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:
When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm M. Jack

Capt, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3* 1862

Where *Quincy, Mo*

By whom *Lieut Sparks*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Cook
Capt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar + Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 3

Where

Mustered

By whom

St Sparks. C.S.A

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent recruiting in
Tex as since 12th March 1863.*

*The roll book containing the names of the soldiers of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company D, was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, and was forwarded to the War Department at Washington, D.C., on January 10, 1863. The roll book was found to be correct and complete, and the names of the soldiers were entered in the roll book. The roll book was found to be correct and complete, and the names of the soldiers were entered in the roll book.

BOOK MARK.

(642)

E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm M. Pick

*Capt. Co. D. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Young, Hempstead Tex*
Remarks *Reported for duty 2 Mar 1862.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

(644)

J. W. McArthur

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

of *M. M. Cook*

Capt. Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp opposite Little Rock Ark*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Hillman

Captain

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

Jim M. Peck

Capt, (C), Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Herbert*
Feb. 11, 1862

Date of appointment *Feb. 4*, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of ~~Company~~ D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Rayley
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

12

Texas.

Wm. M. Peck
Capt. Co. I. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 4., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

T. C. Bay

(635)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

8

Texas.

W. M. Peek

Capt. Co. H. 8. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned
transfer or promotion

Sept 2. , 1863.

Remarks: S.O. 252.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 32, page 8

T. Bay

(635)

Copyright

158
H. Q. Dist. Me. in La.
Alexandria Aug 10th 1863
Respectfully forwarded
J. H. Taylor
Maj. Genl. Comdg.

Ad. Q. Dist. Me. in La.
Medical Director's Office
Shreveport Aug 12/63
Approved

John M. Hays
Medical Director
Lieut. Genl. Me. in La.
H. Q. Dist. Team Division
Shreveport La. Sept 1st 1863
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
E. Kirby Smith
Lt. Genl. Comdg.

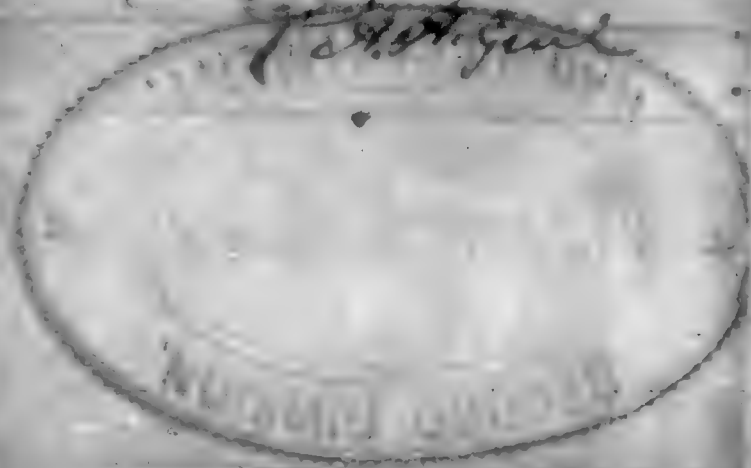
Sample. La.
August 1st 1863
Recommended
J. H. Raine
Maj. Genl.
8th Regt.

J. H. Raine
Maj. Genl.
Recommended
Approved
J. H. Raine
Maj. Genl.

Approved
J. H. Raine
Maj. Genl.

Co. J. R. T. & Co.
H. Q. Dist. Me. in La.
Aug. 5th 1863
Approved & forwarded
J. M. Hawes
Brig. Genl.
Comdg. Division

Ad. Q. Dist. Me. in La.
Alexandria Aug 7th 1863
Respectfully returned
for endorsement of the
Genl. in charge of Brigade
Bar. Genl. J. M. Taylor
Approved
J. M. Taylor
Brig. Genl.



Camp. Near Hampton, Va. July 31st 1863.

Major Division, Trans-Miss. Dept. U.S.A.

On Obsequies to the

dictates of a sense of duty, arising from the facts that I am greatly too young and weak, and that I have for some time past been suffering from Chronic Diarrhea, and Chronic Rheumatism (the latter being a return of a disease from which I have previously suffered much) I am not therefore capable of performing the duties of a Soldier. I beg leave unconditionally to tender my Resignation as Captain in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States to your Excellency to my Regt. and to ask to be immediately released from duty.

Respectfully,
Wm. M. Pack Capt.

Respectfully,
Wm. M. Pack Capt.

Wm. M. Pack Capt.
Company 1
8th (Youngs) Regt. 50th

Wm. M. Pack
Company 1 Regt. 50th
8th (Youngs) Regt. 50th
Company 1 Regt. 50th

Camp. Near Hampton Va.
July 31st A.D. 1863

The above named Capt. Wm. M. Pack of the 8th (Youngs) Regt. Texas Inf. having applied for a Certificate of Disability upon which to ground the demand of his resignation I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that he is afflicted with Chronic Diarrhea and Chronic Rheumatism from each of which he has been suffering for about two months and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion ^{unfit} for duty. I further declare my opinion that he will not again be able to resume his duties as a Soldier. From Chronic Diarrhea, having previously suffered much from it, his recovery will, in camp, be uncertain, at best slow. This Rheumatism will always prevent him from marching or performing the more arduous duties of a Soldier. I therefore recommend the acceptance of his Resignation.

Approved
W. H. Hollis
Surg. Major

Wm. M. Pack
Surg. Major
8th (Youngs) Regt. 50th

VOUCHER No. 52

Paid the 16 day of December 1862

N. M. Dick Case

Capt. Co. 1 C. S. A.

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 24 day of September 1862

Pay \$16000

Forage

Amount \$16000

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. M. Pick Capt Co T* **Dr.**
Young Regt Tex Vol Infy

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself	1862 1 August	1865 3 September	2		131	00	260	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							\$260 00		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were measured for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *J. H. L. Smith* *Co. C. 1st Tex. Cav.*

Quarter Master *Young Regt Tex Vol Infy* and to the *1st* day of *July* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. H. L. Smith* *Co. C. 1st Tex. Cav.* the sum of *Two Hundred and Sixty Dollars* being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *\$260 00*
Forage *00 00*
Amount *\$260 00*
(Signed Duplicate)

J. M. Pick Capt
Young Regt Tex Vol Infy
Texas

Voucher # 113
Paid 11 March 1863

W. M. Dick
Capt Col 40a
From Jan. 1863
To 28 February 1863
Paid \$260.00

The Confederate States of America

H. Wm. H. Peck Captain Co. I. Youngs Regt. T. A. S.

Dr

On what account	Commencement and expiration		Length of time		Pay per month		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts
Pay- For myself	Jan ^y 1 st 1862	Feb. 25 th 1862	2	..	150	00	260	00
							260	00

I truly believe that the foregoing account is accurate and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for. That I am not arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever, and that that last payment I received was from Lt. W. B. Dibrell A. A. S. A. and to the 31st day of December 1861.

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt. W. B. Dibrell, this 11th day of March 1862. The sum of Two hundred and Sixty Dollars; being the amount in full of said account.

H. Wm. H. Peck Captain
Commanding Company I
8th (Youngs) Regt. T. A. S.

Voucher No. 30
Paid 13 February 1863

W M Sick
Captain Co L 9th
From 1 October 1862
To 31 December 1862.
Pay 390.00

Pay 21

The Confederate States of America

To Wm. M. Peck

Dr

On what Account

Commencement Term of service Pay per month Amount
and
Expiration charged

From To Months. Days. Dols. Cts. Dols. Cts.

Pay
For myself

Sept 30th 62 Dec 31st 62 3 00 130 00 390 00

\$390.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Lieut. W. G. Dibrell & Co. H. C. L. & Co. from the 31st day of July and to the 30th day of September, 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Lieut. W. G. Dibrell & Co. H. C. L. & Co. this 1st day of February 1863. The sum of Three Hundred and Ninety Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Wm. M. Peck Captain
Commanding Company D
Youngs Regt. Texas Art. Inft.

VOUCHER No. 23

Paid the 12th day of November 1862

Wm M Peck
Capt. Co. I C. S. A.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay.....\$ 390.

Forage,...

Amount, \$ 390.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm M Peck Capt Co I* *Dr* *Yung, 1st Regt, 2nd*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cents.	Dollars	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	1862 1 May	1862 31 July	3	—	130	00	390	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							390	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. L. Jones of 2nd Regt. Ala.*

April 1862, and to the *30th* day of *June* 1862, the sum of *Three Hundred & Ninety* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *390 00*

Forage,

Amount, *390 00*

(Signed Duplicates)

Wm M. Peck Capt
Company I
Youngs Regiment
Genl. A. L. Jones

Truckee No 18

Left 1st August 1863

Capt. W. M. Pick

8th Texas Infantry

Arrived May 1863

To the 3rd of July 1863

1417
Reel A. P.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50633734	20
2	3914	21
3	4235	22
4	4122	23
5	4197	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also L. B. Boyd

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Br., Co. *1* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 18 to Mar 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When *Jan 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Smith's Co*

By whom *John R. Lee*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due in abstract*

To what time *Mar 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Enlisted by *John R. Lee**

*Recd and mustered in
7th May 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Pratt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 7

1862

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

May 7

1862

By whom

Capt Peck

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Present

The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paid as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(643)

L. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

11
Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1, 1864.

Enlisted

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Houston, Texas

By whom J. H. Young

Period Sept.

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Young

To what time Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

1416
Pell. D. B.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50633733	20
2	3913	21
3	4034	22
4	7147	23
5	5563	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John B. Young
Co. *C* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

John B. Young, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Fairfield

By whom

John B. Young

Period

Enlistment

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on

Co. I

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July & Aug

May 7

Fairfield Tex

Capt Pickens

3 years

Pay due from Enlistment

Present

1862.

1862.

186

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation. Texas Infantry. A detachment of the latter designation, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

James

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Bill, Co. *3*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

Sept 7

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 2, 1862

Where

Fairfield Tex.

By whom

Capt. Pick

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized at Springfield about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Serial mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Feb & Apr

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1862

Where

Fairfield, Texas

By whom

Wm. Beck

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. R. P. Jones

To what time

Apr. 30

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged at Camp
See Cert. for disability at
30th Sept 2

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was often designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. P. Peel

Col. Co. I. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson



I 1/2 to file
 (unfiled)

all salaries for
 all changes with
 a report to the

(I) 12th Inf

N. B. Peel.

As per... & forward

J. M. Hawes

Brig. Genl.

Approved

C. P. Hapen Surgeon

As per...

As per...

Medical Examining Board

W. C. Davis Director

Per Bruff. Act. April 18th 1863

To be exchanged

By order of Maj. Genl. Walter

H. A. Smith

A. A. Smith

As per...

Discharge
of the
of the
of the

Approved
J. M. Hams
Regt. Supt.

Approved
Chas. E. Surgeon Pass
Perkington
H. M. Walker
M. C. Board

W. D. (Mrs. Walker's Division
Pine Bluff Ark. April 11-62
To be discharged

By order of
Maj. Gen. Walker
W. A. Smith
Adj. Gen.



I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the discharge of the said soldier. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 J. B. [Signature]

I do certify that I have carefully examined the said Q. B. [Signature] of Capt. [Signature] Company 1st Regt. [Signature] and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier or a member of the [Signature] and believing that he will no longer be of service in camp will hasten his death and that he never will be fit for the duties of a soldier. I signed a warrant that he is discharged from the service.

J. B. [Signature] Surgeon

Approved
 By [Signature] with [Signature]
 Comd'g

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of [Month] 1863
 B. A. [Signature]

Peel. L. P.

Co. L., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peel, L. P.,

1475
Peele, A.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Peele, A.

1421
Pendarvis Henry

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631799	20
2	1926	21
3	2053	22
4	2089	23
5	2183	24
6	5620	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

William B. Young
Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 20 to March 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *March 7*, 1862.

Where *William B. Young*

By whom *P. Stewart*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster's Office*

To what time *March 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Henry W. ...
*Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Months use gun*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

H. W. Harris
Copy

D

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Company D
*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862.

1862.

186

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(12)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. B. Williams
Williams, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Abilene Co*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

20
Samuel J. Sanders
Drum, Co. *1st*, *Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment entered the service on February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & H. It was organized at the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 1st as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally put out of the service.

A detachment of 100 men of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Henry Pendennis
2d Lt Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Mr Hempstead Tent.*

Remarks: *Actg. Ord. Offr. Hauls*
Engade since Feb 28. 1864. G.O.
No H. Eng. Ad. Drs.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally painted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt

Handwritten notes at the top of the left page, including "H. G. ...".

Handwritten notes in the middle of the left page, including "H. G. ...".

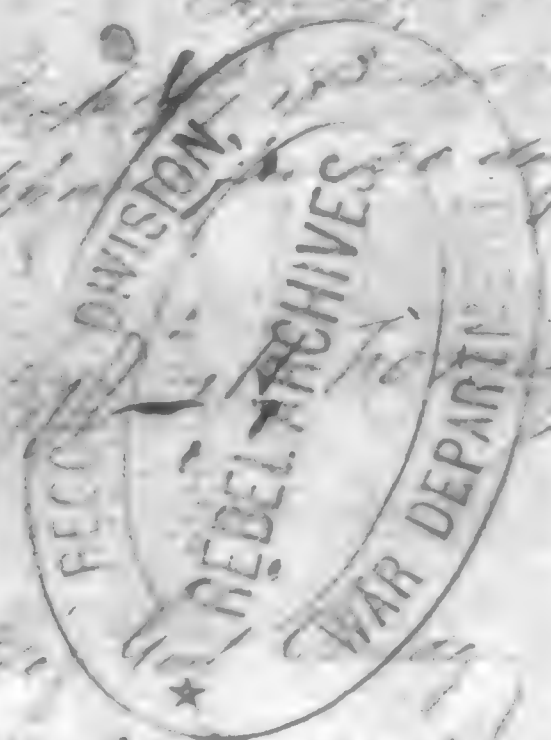
Handwritten notes in the lower middle of the left page, including "H. G. ...".

Handwritten notes in the lower middle of the left page, including "H. G. ...".

Handwritten notes in the lower middle of the left page, including "H. G. ...".

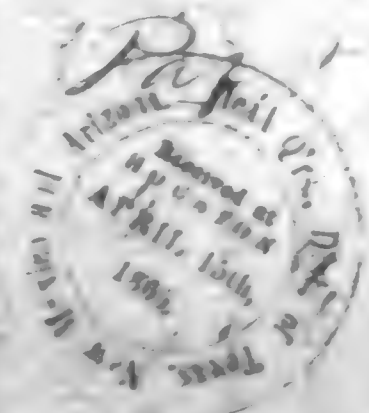
Handwritten notes at the bottom of the left page, including "H. G. ...".

Handwritten notes at the top of the right page, including "H. G. ...".



Handwritten notes below the circular stamp, including "H. G. ...".

Handwritten notes below the circular stamp, including "H. G. ...".



Mr. J. S. King, Surveyor General
Camp at Diamond Spring Tex
April 9th 1855

Capt. E. P. Turner

My Genl.

Sir, Being desirous of visit to home
in Adams County. Some 60 miles distant, I would respectfully
ask for leave on furlough for thirty days.

I have had but one leave of absence for three years -
and as my affairs need my attention at this time
I hope my application will meet with your approval.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Henry Richardson

Testimony And Opinion

J. S. King, Surveyor General

Voucher No 118-

Paid 16 March 1863

McPondaris

Jr 2nd Lieut CFA

from 11 December 1862

To 21 December 1862

\$36.00,

The Confederate States of America

Chlorophyll $a+b$ 10.25

	Number of Days		Days per Month		Amount	
	Charged	Charged	Days	Cents	Doll.	Cents
Myself	1000	20	10		6	00

I hereby certify that the following accounts received this 1st day of June 1861 that I have not been absent from duty during any part of the time named for that I have not received pay for any or several months in lieu of any part of the time named as absent. I have been actually kept in service and were likewise for the time named that for the whole of the time I have been actually kept in service. I actually and legally held the appointments in a direct line in the Department that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the above for any additional five year service, that I have not in any way with the Confederate States in any manner whatsoever. (Signed) that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the effect of this.

I do hereby acknowledge to have received of A. H. C.
Babcock a sum of \$56.00 the 16 day of March 1853 the
sum of Fifty Six 00/100 being the amount in full
of said account.

3-600

F. Harris

St John's West C.R.

No 79
Abstract OK

2^d Gr. 1863

June 22.

8th Def.

Appt. Wm. Miller
a g m

Penny, L. H.

Co. *12*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Penny, L. H.

1423
Penny. S. H

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628955	20
2	9039	21
3	9153	22
4	9278	23
5	9412	24
6	9519	25
7	9620	26
8	50655369	27
9	5864	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. Perry
*Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp H. bert* near
Hamstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15, 1861.*

Where *Camp H. bert*, 1861.

By whom *Capt. J. H. Young*

Period *two months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(455)

J. H. Young

Copied

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. H. Penny
Regt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 18, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1861.

Where

Rusk Co.

By whom

Capt. M. Jewell Long

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*The regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark

(642)

Love

Copyist.

P (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. H. Penning
Capt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

Where

Camp Hebert, La.

By whom

Capt. Sewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

Present or absent

Pres. &

, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

P (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. L. Linn
Capt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov. 15*, 1861.

When

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *With rear division.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:.

(642)

J. A. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. Penny
Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Mt.
Pleasant Tex.*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. W. Lane

Copyist

(Confederate.)
P 12 Texas.

J. H. Penning
Capt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15 1861.

Where Camp Hebert, Tex.

By whom Capt. Jewelling

Period 2 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On extra duty at
Clinton, Ark., since
April 16, '63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally pursued as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company H, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 2, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. H. Penny

Priv., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted: *Nov. 15* 1861.

When

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

Capt. Lowelling

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lane

Coyt

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. H. Penny

Col. D., Co. *D.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. N. McKinnis
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. H. Conroy
1st Lt. Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick hospital Died.
most frequently since Apr 12, 1865

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

1464
Pepper, L. S.

Co. A., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628167	20
2	8249	21
3	8387	22
4	8518	23
5	8660	24
6	8756	25
7	8861	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Pen Comr.
(Source of communication.)

L. S. Pepper
(Name.)

Col. 8 Reg Tex Inf
Enl. Nov. 4 '61, as
priv. Co. A. 12 Tex Inf
also known as 8 and
young's Tex Inf.
present Jan + Feb. 64
last roll on file.
No Pres. war record.

10-8-15

10 30

F. F. F.
J. E. F.

CHES.

Nothing additional found

1/2

W. A. F.

(Attach this end.)

2077
Oct. 8, 1915.
1109

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that L. S. Perry, Jr., private, Company A, 12th (also known as the 8th and as Young's) Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted November 4, 1861. On the muster roll of the company for January and February, 1864, last on file, he was reported present. No further record of him has been found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

S. Pippin

Priv., Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. S. Martin

(Confederate.)

17

12

Texas.

L. Pepper

Co. 1, Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *14 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Wm Smothers*

Period *twelve month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered at Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

L. H. Parker

1P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. S. Pepper

Pot

Age 25 years. Co. A. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 4

, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 4

, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb'y 28

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent on detail from
June 13th to June 28, to p.r. (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. S. Pepper

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. Martin
Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 4* 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By, whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feby 28* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent creating trouble from July 1 to July 31. 7 mos use of gun.*

*The regiment organized at Hallettsville about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the 1st of March.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was so designated at Jackson's Plant, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Blank mark:

L H Martin

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

L. S. Tupper

Det., Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Tupper*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. S. Tupper

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
L S Pepper
Pvt

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 4

1861.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

136 Jonas agm.

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was set captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. S. *if*

Pot, Co. A. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4 1861.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Smother

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

[Signature]

Pepper, L. S.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pepper, L. S.

1426
Purdue Levi S.S.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 55633838
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Maul's Legion

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for February 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1862, 1862.

Where Confederate

By whom John B. ...

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom John B. ...

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks
... ...

* This regiment organized at ... February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

Perritt J.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perritt John

1425
Perrette John

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50632557	20
2	2687	21
3	2808	22
4	2903	23
5	3005	24
6	5785	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *9 Texas Field Battery*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
John A. Young
Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John A. Young*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 11, 1862

Where

Fort Smith

By whom

John A. Young

Period

3 months

Last paid:

By whom

John A. Young

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James L. Smith
Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

1862

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James M. Smith

*Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 1 - Feb 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 2, 1862

Where

Fort Smith

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

present

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Went on sick
leave since Aug 15*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Smith

Copies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 2 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186____.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186____.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186____.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

*The regiment organized at Austin on 10th February, 1862, with six companies. A. J. H. Young was captain designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was elected to the rank of Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Anderson's Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Dr. J. W. Little
Priv, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 2 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 22, 1862.*

Where *Camp near Ft. Smith*

By whom *Capt. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent?

Remarks: *Dr. J. W. Little, served in 8th Reg't Texas Infantry, Co. F, from March 22, 1862, to June 1, 1862, in column of the 8th Reg't Texas Infantry, Co. F, and was present at the battle of Fort Smith.*

*This regiment was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in February, 1862, with two companies, A and B, from the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was composed of the 12th and 13th Regiments Texas Infantry and a was transferred to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of this regiment, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company C of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. Perrett
Capt Co G

8 Regiment Texas Infantry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. In Daniels Bally
May 1863, Order not known

The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Perry, S. H.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perry, S. H.

1430
Persons. Daniel

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634875	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D.

12

Texas.

Daniel P. ...

*Privt, Co. ... Regiment, Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 4 Feb. ...* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 25

1864.

Where

Marshville, La.

By whom

Enrolling Off.

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*designated to duty
by order of Gen. Walker
Feb. 25, 64*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two battalions, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

David Stewart

Peteete, J. L.

Co. *I*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peteete, J. L.

Perteete, R. S.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perteete, R. S.

Petete, R. S.
Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Petete, R. S.

1974
Petete. J. L.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50630349
2	0414
3	0529
4	0652
5	0707
6	0824
7	5435
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J. L. Little
Lieut., Capt., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*
Hamstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 9*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. W. D. Strong*

Period *before muster*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*

Remarks.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. D. Taylor



12

Texas.

John L. Hackett
Capt, Co. A., Young's Regt. T.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 3 to Feb. 25, 1862.

Published:

When

Where

13v whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

• The reason for the... was...
1942...
the...
Yours...
and...
A...
which...
was...

3-15-1954

W. J. Taylor

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Private
Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 18 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 18, 1862.

Where

Gaines

By whom

A. D. Storey

Period

Aten

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

Back mark:

W. T. Dwyer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John P. [unclear]
John P. [unclear], Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left at Tyler with
march detachment for order
Genl M. C. Butler.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. L. Chick

Priv. Co. X, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 10 Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 18* 1862.

Where *Tex. Co.*

By whom *Chas. H. Hays*

Period *Mar 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Comp. sick*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

Wm. C. Jones

Texas

Appears on

8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
ization named above

Company Must be
of the organization named above
for _____
listed:
en

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *[Signature]*

Name _____
 Rank _____
 Date _____, 1863
 Remarks _____

100-140

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and paroled as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

[Handwritten signature]

Bank mark:

CHRYSLER

P

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

John P. Petaete
Co. D

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with its companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Wm. J. W. McMillan
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P Youngs Det.

J L Petre
Det. Co. D Youngs Det.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

9 Mar. 1863

Date of payment

9 Mar. 1863

By whom

W. C. Dibrill

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 504

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

descriptive List &
Final Statement of
J. L. Petre Co'd "Cal
Overton Group & Co
Gen'l Acct

Voucher # 111
Paid 9 March 1863
J. L. Petre. Discharged
\$127.61

Co. V. 12 TEXAS Eng

I CERTIFY, That the within named J. L. Petre
Private of Captain W. H. Hays Company (D) of the
1st Regiment of Mississippi, born in Mississippi
in the State of Mississippi, aged 22 years, 5 feet, 7
inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by
occupation farmer was enlisted by W. H. Hays
at Camden on the 15th day of January 1862,
to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of disability
to ad. Res. on discharge date 5th March 1863
The said J. L. Petre was last paid by W. H. Hays
to include the 15th day of October 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Eighty Dollars traveling allowance
from Camp near Pine Bluff the place of discharge, to Camden the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 47 20 for clothing from August 1st 1862
He is indebted to the Confederate States 50 00 Dollars
on account of clothing drawn

Given in duplicate at Camden this 9 day of March 1863

W. H. Hays
Commanding Company.

For pay from	of	November	1862, to	9th	of	March	1863, being	11	months and	9	days	
at		Camden										47 20
												Dollars per month,
For pay for traveling from		Pine Bluff Arkansas										50 00
to		Camden										50 00
being		50										50 00
miles, at												47 61
ten cents per mile,												47 61
Commution clothing from		1st of March 1862										144 81
to		1st of March 1863										17 20
Amount												144 81
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,												17 20
												127 61

Balance paid,
W. H. Hays C.S. Army, this 9th
day of March 1863 Twenty seven Dollars and 61
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

J. L. Petre

WITNESS:

Ben. Goodrich

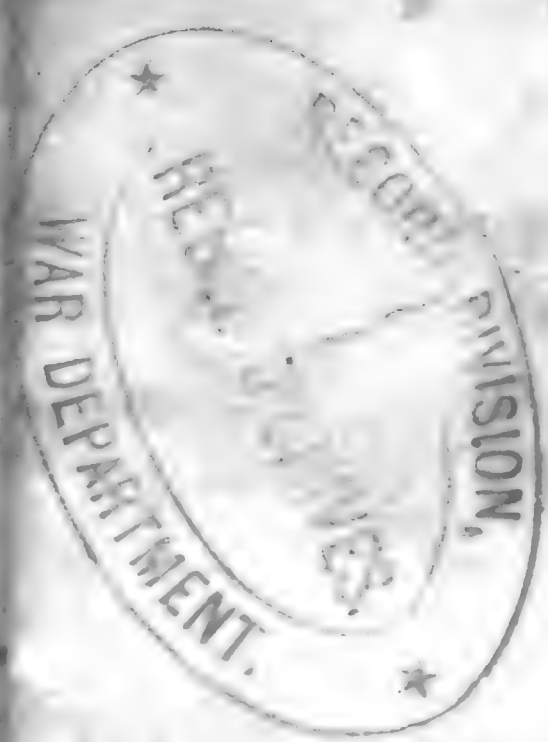
Certificate of
 Disability
 in the case of
 J. L. Petter a
 private of capt.
 2d Storey Co. 9 Col
C. Young's Regt T. H. Inf.

12th Inf.
 1st Regt
 Camp & Pine Bluff
 Feb 3 1863

Approved
 Edmund L. Mason
 Surg. P. A. C.
 Wm. M. Walker
 Surg. P. A. C.

Wm. E. Brown
 Recd. & Sh. O. 1863

Ad. Gen. Walker's Office
 Pine Bluff, Ark. Feb 11 1863.
 To be discharged:
 By order Maj. Gen. Walker
 W. A. Smith
 A. C. M.



Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Disability

J. L. Seale a private of Capt. Alonzo
D. Storey's Company (D.) of O. Young's Regt. of
Confederate States Army - was enlisted by
A. D. Storey of O. Young's Regt. of Tex. Volunteers
in Tarrant County Texas on the 18th day of
January 1862 to serve three years. He was
born in Winston County, Miss. is twenty one
years of age five feet 8 1/2 inches
high Dark complexion long eyes Black hair
& by occupation when enlisted a farmer
During the last 8 months said soldier
has been totally unfit for duty

Station, Camp near Pine Bluff
Date, March 2nd 1863.

✓ J. H. Seary
St. Council
Co D

Signature
Alonzo Seale Regt

I certify that I have carefully examined
the said J. L. Seale, of Capt. A. D. Storey's
Company and find him incapable of per-
forming the duties of a Soldier because of an
affection of the right arm which appears to be chronic
in its character and I would recommend that he
be discharged from the service.

✓ J. H. Beauchamp Surgeon

Discharged at Camp near Pine Bluff, Ark. March
9th 1863

J. B. G. Spottswood Comd'g

Ed. Cus. Walker Division

Pine Bluff, Mich. 5th 202

To be dis charged:

By order of

Maj. Genl. Walker

W. A. Smith

A. A. Smith

H. P. 2nd 1st Brigade
Camp at Pine Bluff Ark

Feb 5th 1863

Approved

Wm. H. Barker

Surg. P. A. C.

Approved

Edmund S. Allen

Surg. P. A. C.

Wm. H. Barker

Surg. P. A. C.

Wm. H. Barker



Army of the Confederate States.
Certificate of Disability.

J. L. Petrole a private of Capt. Alonzo
Storey's Company (D.) of O'Young's Regt. of
Confederate States Army was enlisted by
A. D. Storey of O'Young's Regt. 5th Tex. Inf. in
Grimes County Texas on the 18th day of January
1863, to serve three years. He was born in
Harrison County, Miss. is twenty one years of age
five feet 7 1/2 inches high, dark complexion
grey eyes, black hair. By occupation when
enlisted a farmer. During the last eight
months said Soldier has been totally unfit
for duty.

Station, Camp near Pine Bluff.
Date, March 2nd 1863.

J. Searcy D.
Comd'g. Co. D

Approved A. Young Lt Col Regt.

I certify that I have carefully examined the
said J. L. Petrole of Capt. A. D. Storey's Company
and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a Soldier, because of an affection of the
right knee which appears to be numerous
in its character and I would recommend that he
be discharged from the Service.

J. R. Beauchamp Surgeon
Assigned at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark.
March 9th 1863

Det. J. H. Probstler Comd'g

1435
Pete. P. S.

Co. *D.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630348	20
2	0413	21
3	0528	22
4	0651	23
5	0766	24
6	0863	25
7	0950	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. I. Pettit

Pat, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert*

Memphis, Jan *3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 18*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Wm. L. Story*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *2*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of your regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Texas.

[Handwritten signature]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862. \$400.00 . 1862

Enlisted:

When 6-10-1967, 1967

Where *Staphylococcus aureus*

By whom *W. H. L. & Co.*Period *October 1944*

Last paid :

By whom

To what time 156

Present or absent ☒ Present ☒ Absent

Remarks

[illegible]

Blackberry

De B.

Copyies.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. S. White
*Capt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 18

Where

Gaines

1862.

By whom

A. D. Storey
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 4, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 2, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Young
Co. *1st*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted with
New York State Militia
and transferred to
Confederate service*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. S. Smith
Out, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 18*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 18*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Chas. H. Jones*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged 20th*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. White

Co. 1, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted: March 18, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
On duty, hunting
in the woods

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. J. White

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

P
R. J. Felt

Appears on Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for - 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company 416
1864

Enlisted: Jan 18 1862
When

Where ... Reddick
By whom

Period Capt Young 1863

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. J. Felt

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

P

12

Tex

R. S. Pooteet (Pooteet)

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15 , 1863

Signature R. S. Pooteet

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

Petit J. L.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Castele J. L.

1864
Petit, R. S.

Co. *D*, 12-Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peteete, R. S.

147
Pettigrew L. A.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pettigrew, L. A.

1439

Pettigrew. L. A.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629874
2	9986
3	50630108
4	0198
5	0275
6	5727
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

P

12

Texas.

L. A. Pettigrew

Priv., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr. 2, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. G. use

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. R. Pellegue

Put. Co. C

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 8

Where

Camp Hebert

1862.

By whom

E. Smith

Period

1 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: On extra duty as hospital nurse from July 15 to Aug 15 absent with detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the 12th Regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(642)

R. L. Lee

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. A. Pettigrew
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8

1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

in

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. L. ix

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
L. A. Pettigrew

Put, Co. C

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar. & Apr

1863.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 8

Where

Camp Hebert

1862.

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known and designated Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Gross

Copy

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

L. A. Pettigrew

Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dropped Muster Roll

Nov 5/63. Taken up

Feb 4/64

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Rice

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. A. Pettigrew
Robert L. Pettigrew

Appears on 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty in Devin
Pettigrew

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the Devin Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Hall
Captain

1442
Phariss, S. D.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50633784	20
2	3915	21
3	4036	22
4	5574	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

2241
Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for File 6-1000 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Enlisted by Capt J M Drake
C.S.A. Enrolling officer for Five
Stone County Texas and this day
reported to me for duty.

Handwritten note: Handwritten not appear in Volume of Honor Roll.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2,
1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th
Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

cc)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Young
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30

1862.

Where

Harlingen, Tex.

By whom

Called in books

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Prw, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 30

1862

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Capt E M Drake

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*absent since enrolled
50524. Discharged from his Regi-
cion*

*The regiment organized at Washington about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

Book mark:

442

Copyist

F (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

S. B. Farris
Capt. Co. I

Appears on 1 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on sick furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

644. *J. H. Wilkinson*
Copy.

Pharris S. D.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pharris, S. D.

1442
Phillips. R. N.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629622	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

D (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R H Phillips
*Det., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

an. 4 July, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

an. 5, 1864.

Where

Marbleville, Mo.

By whom

J. H. Thomas

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Paym. from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Thomas

(CONFEDERATE.)

P F 12 Texas
A. D. Phillips
Capt & B. 1st Texas Regt.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Fat Remit

Admitted

March 25, 1864.

Returned to duty

186

Deserted

186

Discharged from service

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Confed. Ar. Ch. G. File No. 297, page 36.

(225)

1815

Copy 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

121 Jy

R. R. Phelps
Pat. G. B. Wright Jy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febricula intermittens*

Admitted *Oct 25*, 186*4*

Returned to duty

Discharged

Furloughed

Deserted

Transferred

Died *Apr 9*, 186*4*

Remarks: *Jefferson Jy 1864*

Confed. Arch. Ch. G. File No. *No. 77* page *2*

(1551)

Wm. S. Davis

1.42

Copyed

1443
Phillips, Zack. D

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50631613	20
2	1693	21
3	1797	22
4	1923	23
5	2048	24
6	2152	25
7	2243	26
8	5818	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards ~~1~~ in
Number of personal papers ~~1~~ in

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

B. Phillips
Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Keibert near
Campstead* Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Camp Keibert*

By whom *Capt. E. Stovall*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

3
3rd, Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B was Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Young
Co. "A", Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When *Jan 1, 1862.*

Where *William Co.*

By whom *B. Starnett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick in Williamson County*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jack I. Phillips

Priv., Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 6

, 1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

R. Stinnette

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks Absent with Detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Stinnette

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Det 3 - Phillips
*Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted:
When *Sept 6 Oct*, 1862.

Where *May 6, 1862.*

By whom *William C.*

Period *R. Strimitt*

Last paid:
By whom *1 year*

To what time *J. C. Jones*

Present or absent *July 28, 1862.*

Remarks: *Present*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Phillips
Copy

12

Texas

Tex
Appears on
Company M
the organ

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for
Neck

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last Paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

PROOF

The regiment organized as an infantry on February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and H. It was later designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was later redesignated as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the latter designation, Infantry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was later redesignated as Arkansas Inf. A.K. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark.

(642)

Book mark

(642)

Albarrin

Copy

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. D. Phillips
But, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6* 1864.

Where *Milam Co.*

By whom *A. Stewart*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Z. D. Phillips
Cot. H., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave, furloughed 22 Apr 1865 (over)

*This regiment constituted its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

APR. - 6

50635818

1912.

28 days, Melam Leo
G.O. No 17. Dept. Ha. Pro.

11/14/44
Philpott B. A

Co. —, 12 Texas Infantry.

F & S

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628000

20

8006

21

8023

22

8042

23

8062

24

2 50634964

25

5175

26

3 50627946

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

P

12

Texas.

B. A. Philpott

Lt Col, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 1, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } Jan 25, 1862.

Station Camp Roberts

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent since 15th
Feb 62 on Gen Court
Martial Houston

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Hovey

(Confederate.)

10

12

Texas.

B. A. Philpott

Lt. Col., Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30 1862*

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } *Jan 25 1862*

Station *Kempstead, Tex*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *on the march via
Fairfield to Tyler Tex
under orders.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Rorer

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

P
B. A. Shilfield
Lt Col

, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } *Jan 25 1862*

Station

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Commanding
Detachment at
Tyler, Texas*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of a company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863

Book mark:

H. A. Koyce

(Confederate)

P.

12

Texas.

Col Philpott
Lt Col, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, Jan 25, 1862.

Station Camp Nelson Stokes

Present or absent Present

Remarks: rejoined command
with Detachment from
Tyler Oct 17/62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was not captured at Antietam Post, A.T., January 11, 1863
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

B. A. Philpot

Lt. Col., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, Jan 25, 1862.

Station On the march from
Fort

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark

A. A. Roddy

(641a)

Copyist

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. A. Philhott

St. Louis, Co.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Camp Young, Houston, Texas

Remarks:

Returned from detached service 23 March 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 23, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

C

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

B. A. Philpott
St Col, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt Station *Hamptonville Ark* Absent
Remarks: *Commanding Post at Camp Nelson Ark, since Nov 23, 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

B. A. Philpott

Lt. Col., Co.

Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*

Feb. 11, 1862

Date of appointment *Jan 25, 1862*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Royby

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 12 (8)
Young Regt
S. A. Phibbs
Lt Col Young Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Nov 2nd, 186

Date of arrival

Post or station

Feb 10, 186

Where found whilst in Galveston

General remarks:

Book mark:

(54)

1865

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

J. A. Buford
Dec 15 Regl Tex Inf.

Appears on

Register

containing Names of Confederate Officers, Pro-
visionary Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Dec 15 1864

(125)

W. H. Calhoun

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

12

Texas.

B. A. Philpott
Lt. Col. 12 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 92, page 12

(225)

Thayer

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

B. a. Philpott
Lt. Col. & Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

(635)

Copyright

B. A. Philpott
Island

7

Houston March 6/62

Major General W. B. Davis
Dear Sir

The undersigned respectfully requests that General Robert the Commander of the Texas Military Department, will address such communication to the Commander of the Confederate forces in Texas or Kentucky, as will enable Spring Blain and Henry A. High, respectable citizens of Freestone County in this State, to obtain passports to go within their lines for the purpose of ascertaining the fate of my brother ~~of~~ one grandson of the other, both of whom are supposed to have been in the battle at Fort Donaldson, & of administering such aid as may be in their power.

Respectfully

W. A. Philpott,
Lieut Col. Granger Regt
Texas V. Infantry

B. A. Philpott

Letd 12/3 Tr 174

Camp Robert A. A. A.

Comptrol

July 4th 1862

Major S. B. Davis A. A. G.

Order

I had the

honor to receive your communication
of the 25th January appointing me
Lieut Col. of Col of C. Camp Regt
4th volunteer force, and have accepted
the same and reported to Col. Young
for acceptance.

Respectfully

S. B. A. Sheffield

Write nothing above this line.

B A Chipote

Michael

Youngs Regt. 1st Regt.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF
MICHAEL B. CHIPOTE
JAN 1862

H. J. Halkin
Alexandria La, May 29. 1863
Approved and respectfully
forwarded. H. Halkin.
Maj. Genl. Comdg.

Wm Diet Westbury
Alexandria May 29/63
Respectfully forwarded
R. Taylor
Maj Genl Comdg

H. Q. Dept Trans Miss.
Shreveport La June 4-63
Approved and respectfully
forwarded
E. King Smith
Lt. Gen. Comdg



Alexandria May 29 1863
P. 1 P. 139

Lt. Col. 38th Phila.
also 8th Regt Inf
17th

Resignation.
Part V.O. no 157. A.H.E.
July 2. 1863

I recommend the
within believing the
Lt Col. age requires
and enables him to
take this step but
deeply regret that
such a necessary
vacant place &
offering Col
has. Regt. 38th

I respectfully request that
this appointment be granted.
Col. 1st Regt. is an excellent
officer. In the account of his
past services & his age I am
willing to accede to his request.
Respectfully
Recd. May 31 1863 P. 139



5th Regt (Young), Iowa Vol Infy
in Camp near Abbeville La
May 29th 1863

Please accept this as my resignation
of the office of Lieutenant of the above Regt.
I would respectfully state that I am in
the fifty second year of my age, & that I have been
in the service of the Government for over a month. I would further state
that although my health is good, I find my strength
failing & growing weak under the fatigues of the
service. The question is respectfully submitted
whether the claims of Government upon a man
of my age are not fully met by the service above
mentioned.

To the Hon^{ble} — S. D. D.
Secretary of War
the Col^l Young

I have the honor to
be very respectfully
Yours Ob^l Serv^t
W. H. Phelps Lt Col
5th Regt I V I

(CONFEDERATE.)

St. Col. Johnson Regt.
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Gonorrhea</i>	<i>for ind. liver</i>
Admitted	<i>March 21</i>	, 1862.
Returned to duty	<i>March 23</i>	, 1862.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 64

(No. 33.)

No. 47... Abstract G 2^d Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES

of 12 horses
1st. Heavy Regt. Vol. Inf. Co.
Issued May 30 1862

12 Tex Inf

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Two Private Horses, in the service of Lieut. Col.
B. A. Philpotts C. S. Army, at Camp Perry for fifteen
days, commencing on the 10 of May 1862, and ending on the 13
of May 1862

DATE.	Number of horses.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
			CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
186 <u>2</u>											
May 30 th	Two	Fifteen	12				360				
Total.....							360				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Camp Perry the 30 of May 1862
of S. W. Miller Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
Three Hundred & sixty pounds of corn,
 pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and
 pounds of fodder, in
full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

B. A. Philpotts Lieut. Col.

D

Voucher to Account Current -
Qr. ending 31 March 1863.

Camp near Pine Cliffs Arkansas
March 31st 1863

Official Order
No. 158.

Sicut W. C. Mibell Acting Agent Quartermaster Young Regt Tex Infy. will transfer from Pay Fund to Quartermaster Funds the sum of Six Hundred & fifty two 9/100 Dollars (\$652 02)

B. A. F. H. H.
Sicut Col Comdg. Regt

No. 40.

No 21 No 31

11th quarter 1862

~~Camp & Garrison Library~~

Chattanooga 1862

Capt. A. H. Chapman

at Camp Nelson

Philipston, R. A.

Lieut. Col.

12 Tex. Inf.

111

Given in full payment
 for the same
 " 21 Dec 1861

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles described are absolutely required for the public service rendered by the following companies and that my company has not been fully supplied with such articles.

of Michaelson

• Capt. Candy Co. S.

Henry, Jr. 1841

Capt James Taylor C. & M. C. D. will issue the order for
in the above requisition. B. S. H. & Co. 1864

B. S. L. 1891-1892

Commanchey St.

Received at Camp Fort Verde, on the 21st of Decr. 1864
Capt. M. A. Dwyer Co. 2nd M. A. S. A true bill of exchange on full of
Indian requisition.

Cornelia W. H. Loring

2. *Chrysomelidae* (1/2)

Wrocker No 40

Paid 21 February 1863

O A Philpott

W. Gd.

Yunus Rgt Cfa

From 1 December 1862

To 31 December 1862

Pay 17/11/0

The Confederate States

To J. H. Mitchell & Co. Col. Youngs Bay & Puget Sound, Dr.

Cash what account.	Commencement And Expiration	Term of Service	Pays per Month	Amount
To pay For Druggist	1860 \$1621 7 Nov. to 31 Dec	1 --	170 " "	170.00
				\$170.00

I hereby Certify that the above account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, Forage or rations money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged. That the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointments I actually and legally held the appointments and did duty in the Department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year Service, that I am not in arrears with the Corporation Store on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was Lt H C Pittman acting apt Dr on Col Young's Rpt for Aug-Sep Oct & Nov to the 30th day of November 1862. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of St. M. & Kibbler & Co. Jr. Of Albany N.Y. the 20th day of February 1863. The Sum of one hundred and seventy dollars ^{being the amount} in full of said account.

Paid \$70.00 Duplicate D. L. S. receipt # 1600

May 27. 1888

Duplicate

B. L. Gierke & Co

Page _____

11/10/11

Phipps, A. E.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal H2 Unit

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phipps Edward E.

144
Phipps Edward, E

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Jr 2^d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631566	20
2	1644	21
3	1718	22
4	1852	23
5	1979	24
6	5027	25
7	5181	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

12 1 Texas.

F. E. Phipps

1 *Comp'l*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Keibert near
Hempstead Jan 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 26*, 1862.

Where *Camp Keibert*

By whom *Capt R. Stinette*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *27*

Remarks:

*Transferred to 12th Reg't Texas Inf. at
Hempstead, Ark.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. E. Baker
T. C. C. Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 25 to Feb 25*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Bellevue, Mo.*

By whom *John H. Starnett*

Period *Twelve Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks *Went sick 26 Feb 62*

for long

*This roll must not be used as a replacement until February 3, 1862, when the company, A. E. Baker, was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally known as the 12th Regiment.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 3, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. E. M. Co.
*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Address on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.* 186 *2*

Enlisted
When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Contracted for service*

* This register was prepared at Fort Worth about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many times as of the latter designation.
A detachment of this regiment was sent to the front which was not reported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

12

Texas.

Edward C. Shipps
Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for *July 1862*
Rank *1862*

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Rec'd *186*
• This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(642)

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. E. Smith
J. P. Hunt Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. E. Phipps
Corpl. Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

March

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since 28 March 1862, Absent
Attendant

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. J. Chipps
Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't
Station Camp opposite Little Rock Ark
Remarks: *Absent sick on forty*
days leave of absence.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 27, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
644

VOUCHER No. 50

Paid the 10th day of December 1862

C. B. Phlips

for 2nd Lieut. Co. 2nd C. S. A.

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 31st day of September 1862

Pay \$160.00

Forage

Amount \$160.00

The Confederate States of America,

To C. E. Shipper for 200 lbs. Dr

[illegible]

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for each additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any amounts whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ...

Lt. Wm. Young Capt. Geo. D. Coffey

and to the ... *J. M. H.* day of ...

I, at the same time, acknowledge I should have received of _____ \$1000.00
this _____ day of _____
no Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.
Pay to _____

Pay..... 160.00

Page,

Amount, \$ 11.11

From Further West. Houston. E. W. Carr

E. E. Shippen
Lieut Col F.

VOUCHER No. 31

Paid the 14th day of November 1862

C. E. Phipps

for 2nd Lieut Co F C. S. A.

From the 9th day of June 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay \$138.67

Forage

Amount \$138.67

Levi F. F.

The Confederate States of America.

To Col. Phelps, President of the
 and Term of Service

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.	
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Doll.	Cts.	Doll.	Cts.
Pay—								
For myself.....	1862 9 June	1862 31 July	1	22	08	10	13	67½
For year's service.....								
Forage for horses.....								

81384-

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from—

Am 1. März 1881

1991

638 117

14th
Thirty Eight years, as follows: being the amount, in full, of said amount.

10/13/81

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl a) and *Chlorophyll b* (Chl b) are the primary photosynthetic pigments in green plants. They are responsible for capturing light energy and converting it into chemical energy through the process of photosynthesis. Chl a is the most abundant pigment, while Chl b is present in smaller amounts. Both pigments are found in the chloroplasts of green plants.

1857

Ed. Pluff,
Portland Co. N.H.

1447
Pierce, A. Z.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633035	20
2	3087	21
3	3137	22
4	3357	23
5	5001	24
6	5002	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N

12

Texas.

A. G. Pierce

1st Lt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hempstead Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. J. Carothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce

(Confederate.)

P 12 | Texas.

A. C. Pierce

1st Lt. C. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Stille Co.

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Resignation received 1st
present for duty

Signature of Colonel

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rooby

(Confederate.)

B

12

Texas.

A. G. Pierce

1st Lt col Young's Reg't Texas Inf.^s

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Furlough

The following is a list of the names of the soldiers who were enlisted in the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and who were known in the field as Young's, and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then known as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was then known as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was sent to Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1862, and was then known as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry from April 1, 1862.

See next page:

A. A. Rooby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

A. G. Pearce

1st Lt. C. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

Larry Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned July 20, 1862

*This regiment was organized at Fort Smith, Ark. about February 1, 1862, with two companies A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 32d Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the 1st of September.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was sent to Arkansas Post, Ark. January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Back mark:

H. A. Rooby

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. L. Pierce

1st

Co. H

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Right Station } Absent
Camp Young, Hempstead Tex
Remarks Absent since 18 March
1862. On leave 20 days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

A. R. Pierce

1st Lt, Co H, Young's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Camp Hebert

Feb. 11, 1862.

Date of appointment

Jan 16, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Brady

(648)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

P

12

A. Q. Pierce
1st Lt. Co. H. 12. Regt. Inf. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 16. 1862.
Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion } , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

J. Gay

Copy

1445
Pierce Robert

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50632358

20

2428

21

2552

22

2212

23

2773

24

2852

25

2843

26

5222

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

P

Robert Pearce

Art, Co. I. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hecet near

Hempstead Texas, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where

Camp Hecet

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks

* This regiment organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in February 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. P. Stanton

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 25 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Robert Pierce

*4 Corp, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *L. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. H. Cain

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

1862

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Mark mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert H. Hart
2nd, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Company H Hart*

By whom *Capt H. Hart*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt H. C. Jones*

To what time *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

1st Regt. Tex. Inf.
2nd Co., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

, 1864.

Enlisted

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hart

By whom

Capt. J. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. N. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to other side
February 5, 1864*

*This regiment was organized at Fort Worth, February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known & was paid as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paid as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Rabbl Pierce
Capt. Co G

Appears on , * Regiment Texas Infantry *

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Days

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave for
length 25 Feb 1865, 60 days

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Pierce
1 Tex
Co. 1st Regt. 1st Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Jan 30* 1865.
Returned to duty *Feb 11* 1865.
Furloughed 186 .
Transferred 186 .
Died 186 .
Deserted 186 .
Discharged 186 .
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 82.

P (CONFEDERATE.)

R. P. *Venus*
Capt. Co. 1 Regt. Tex.
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Jan 30*, 1865.
Returned to duty *Feb 11*, 1865.
Deserted
Discharged from service, 186
Furloughed, 186
Died, 186
Remarks: 186

+ *has been on Page 241 of*
Regt. Venus

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2071, page 129.
242

(635)

(CONFEDERATE.)

01
A. Pierce
Capt. Co. I. 1st Tex
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Diarrhoea

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Furloughed

Deserted

Transferred

Died

Remarks

Jan 20, 1865.

Feb 11, 1865.

186

186

186

186

186

Confed. Arch. Co. C. File No. 297. page 44.
No 1849

(1865)

1843

Copied.

Pierce W.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.
798. (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pearce, William

1470
Pierson H. S.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pearson, H. S.

Pearson, J. M.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pearson, J. M.

1452
Pike, H. R.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50532540	20
2	2431	21
3	2554	22
4	2685	23
5	2806	24
6	2904	25
7	3006	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

H. R. Pike

Pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. M. Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C. R. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. R. Pike

Priv., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Three months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(642)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
H. R. Pike

Capt, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 20 to March 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Camp Habet

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

2 months

Last paid:

By whom

G. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 20

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Re-enlisted April
11" 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

C. H. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

, 1862

Where

, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
H. A. Baker
Privt, Co *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sgt & Adj*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Jan 11*, 1862.

Where *Camp H. Baker*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *B. L. Taylor*

To what time *Feb 11*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. R. Baker

Baker, Co. 5, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13

, 1862.

Where

Camp H. Ebert

By whom

Capt W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what use

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

[Signature]

* This regiment consisted of 1000 men, organized in 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was organized by the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was kept as a separate unit by Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was never paid as such. A detachment of 200 men from this regiment was sent to Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1863 and was mustered as Company I of the regiment from Arkansas Post.

Book mark

A. B. [Signature]

(642)

Copyist

12

Texas.

H. K. Fisk
 , Co. 5 , 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: _____, 1864
When _____

Where *Florida* *1862*

By whom *East Clark*
Period *1 year*
Amount paid:

1 year
last paid:
By whom: Capt. J. H. Munn
To what time: Aug 31
result or absent: 1

Present or absent: *Present*
Remarks: *Present*

[illegible]

Book mark

(042)

Chrysomelidae

Copyright

1456
Pol. Abner.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50332339	20
2	2430	21
3	2553	22
4	2713	23
5	3008	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
Abner Cox

Regt, Co. *E*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt G. M. Clark*

Period *Six months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Brazosport about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(446)

A. B. Hamilton

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
Abner Poe
Priv.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 13 to Feb 28

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Abner Poe

Regt., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 9 to Jan 2, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 2, 1862.

Where

Laurel, Herbert

By whom

Capt. J. M. Clark

Period

2 months

Last paid:

By whom

E. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 9, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Heard the drill
11" 68

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Clark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert Young
Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. Young, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan to Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where *McGregor*, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars monthly
due*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Young
Copyist

1474
Pvt. J. L.

Co. G., 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	52233009	20
2	5729	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. ..., Co. *...*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 17* 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *...* 186*1*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *...*
...

*The regiment organized at ... February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and B. ... designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B was ... Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was numbered as Company I of the regiment from April 9, 1863.

Book mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. E 12th Regt

12th Regiment Texas Infantry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily duty. In turn
Pioneer Corps*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd or Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 2, 1862.

J. W. Walker

Col. L.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Col. J. L.

147
Ponton. D. B.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628388	20
2	8520	21
3	8662	22
4	8757	23
5	8862	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. B. Foster
Priv

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28th June 30, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *May 8, 1862*

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Lt. D. Bull*

Mastered into service:

When *May 8, 1862*

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Lt. D. Bull*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

D. B. Ponton

Pol, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 8* 1862

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Lt. Librell*

Period *3 yrs. or War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent sick since Aug 7.*

*This regiment organized at Austin about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the South as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the 3rd of March.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
A. R. Carter

Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 1862

Where *Hallsville*

By whom *Lt. Libell*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

P
A. B. Ponton

Put

Co. A. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich & up*

. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 8

. 1862

Where

Hallettsville Tex

By whom

Lt Dibrell

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, a. g. m.

To what time

Feb 28

. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 1st of March 1863.
A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. B. Ponton
Pot

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

1864.

When

May 8

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

1862

By whom

Lt. Dibreli

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young a. a. g. m.
Aug 31

1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 23, 1863.

Book mark:

(612)

L. H. Nathan

Copyist

1457
Pool R. L. P.

Co. *I*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633795
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James H. Young
James H. Young, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Infy*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 24 to March 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 10*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *James H. Young*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Young* *from enlistment to date of discharge*

To what time *March 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged long service*
2 years 2 months 24/1862
from here 1st of Dec

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Vicksburg, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

Final Statement
for

R. L. Pease

Company II
Garrison Regt. 1st Vol. Inf.

and 1/2 of 1st Regt.

The undersigned has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst. in relation to the above named matter. In reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 Wm. B. Beck, Captain
 8th Texas Cavalry

For pay from 1st March to 2d June 1863 being
 2 months and 23 days at \$11.00 per month \$23.75
 Commutation for clothing 2 months and 23 days 11.50
 For pay for traveling from Springfield Texas to Camp
 2nd Det. being 125 miles at 10 cts per mile 12.50
 For pay for traveling from Camp 2nd Det. Texas to
 Springfield being 125 miles at 10 cts per mile 12.50
 Total \$60.25

Received of J. B. Beck, Capt. 8th Texas Cavalry the sum of \$60.25 being
 August 1863 being six months and 23 days
 is part of the above account

Witness my hand
 Wm. B. Beck Capt
 Camp 2nd Det. Texas Cavalry

At Lt. Pool

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the day of 186

C. S.

From the day of 186

To the day of 186

Pay,.....

To years' service,

Forage,.....

Amount,...

Houston June 23rd 1863
I hereby assign the
within pay account to
W M Rice

K L Pool
2 Lieut. &c

Received at Houston, Texas this 8th day of July,
1863, of Chap & William Books, Agents, One
Hundred and Eighty Dollars in full of
the within account

W M Rice

The Confederate States,

To and from R L P Pool

Dr.

[illegible]

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that

under my commission, and that I was instantly sent to the service of the
Confederate States as a private soldier of Capt W. H. Woods' Company, 2nd Regt, Arizona
Brigade, on the 1st day of April, 1862.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt William Brooke, 1st Regt, Texas
Infantry, the sum of One Hundred and Eighty
Dollars, being the amount of my pay and expenses.

Paid	180
For	112
Amount	180

3. Kd Spool
5. 2 In. Liente.
Capt W. S. Flood, Co
3 Regt Arizona
Brigade

1957
Porter, J. W.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637800	20
2	1927	21
3	2252	22
4	2154	23
5	2245	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. D. Carter
Co. 1st, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25th June 30th*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 25th, 1862

Where

Belam Co.

By whom

E. Stinson

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay and from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

J. B. Porter
_____, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Porter
Porter, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862.

Where

McIlwain Co.

By whom

R. Stinnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

Texas.

12

Port, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

appears on
Company Muster
of the organization named above,
Hick & Co

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

BY whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

BOOK MARK:

Copyright

D Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J. H. Carter
D. H., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:
When *March 22*, 1862.
Where *McIlaine Co.*
By whom *R. Sturtevant*
Period *3 yrs*
Last paid:
By whom *W. H. Young*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Carter
Copyist

1459
Poston William

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	58628758	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 6 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

5 Sgt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mich & af.*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 27

1861.

Where

Victoria Tex

By whom

Majr. Hustell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, a.g.m.

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Refugee from Post of
Arkansas Company A Tex
Inftry (Arkansas)*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

1466

Potter, Thomas J.

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50630530

2 0553

3 0768

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

P. J. Patter
Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to June 30*

Enlisted:
When

1862.

Where

Michy

By whom

A. D. Moway

1862.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

not paid since Enlisted

To what time

Present or absent

Present

186

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February, 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's Reg't. The 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the latter designation which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

[Signature]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted: *1862*
When

Where *1862*

By whom *1862*

Period *1862*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *1862*

Remarks: *Admitted to service with 1st Co. 12th Reg't Texas Inf.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. J. G. G. G.

Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st* 1867.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1867.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. J. G. G.*

Period *1867*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since enlisted*

To what time *1867*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. G. G.

1461

Pounds Jackson.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629281	20
2	9416	21
3	50635216	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Pounds

Priv., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 4, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

With rear division.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Pounds
Cor., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 4, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick,

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jackson Counds

, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Oct 29

, 1862.

Place

Arkadelphia

Remarks:

Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. N. Williamson

Captain.

Special

No. —

Account

W J Pounds Deceased.

Private of Capt. *Saveling*,
Co B 4th Reg't Texas Vol's

Due \$ *136.40*

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
Army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Reported, *Jan 12* 186*4*
Confirmed, 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Caroline F Pounds widow of
W F Pounds,

deceased,

late Private of Capt. Cavellings
Youngs Regiment Texas Volunteers

Co. B,

Dr.

For pay of said deceased from July 4 1862 The date of Enlistment
To Oct 29th 1862 The date of his death,
4 months & 27 days @ \$18 per month \$83.90
Transportation from place of Enlistment to
place of "Renderous" " 7.50
Bounty " 50.00
Commulation for Clothing from July 4th to Oct 29-62 " 25.00
\$136.40

As per

Payable to Caroline F Pounds widow of said deceased

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Jan 12

1864.

Jm Hilman

Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

186

Clerk.

Special
H. H. H.

Account

Wm I Pounds, Deceased.
Private of Capt. Savelling,
Co. B. 4th Regt Texas Vol.

Due \$ 132.72
3.65
APPROPRIATION.

*Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.*

Only one of the copies
of the original has been
preserved.

Reported,	Dec 31	1863
Confirmed,		186

53.90
7.50
80.00
25.00
136.40

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Caroline F Pounds widow of
W J Pounds
late Private of Capt. Savellings
Youngs Regiment Texas Vols.
deceased,
Co. B.
Dr.

For pay of said deceased from July 4th 1862 The date of Enlistment
to Oct 29th 1862 date of death,
4 months & 27 days @ \$11 per month \$42.90
Transportation from place of Enlistment to place
of "Renderous" " 7.50
Bounty, " 50.00
Commutation for Clothing from July 4 1862 to
Oct 4th 1862 @ \$4.16 per month " 13.18
Commutation from Oct 8th 1862 to Oct 29th 1862
22 days @ 37c per day - \$8.14
As per
V 3 months & 27 days \$132.72

Payable to Caroline F Pounds widow of said deceased

42.90
25.00
75.0
3.00 0
123.40

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Dec 31

1863.

J M Shilmanⁿ

Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

186

X 3 months & 27 days

X Com for from July 4th to
Oct 29th — \$25—

Clerk.

Special

No. 12105

Account

W. J. Pounds Deceased.
Private of Capt. Voight
Co. B 1st Reg't Mass Vol

Due \$ 125.40

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Reported, Jan 22 1864
Confirmed, Feb. 2, 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Caroline F Pounds widow of
M S Pounds

deceased.
late private of Capt. Carleton's Regt. Co. B
Georgia Regiment Texas Vol.
Pr.

For pay of said deceased from July 4 1862 date of Enlistment

to Oct 27 1862 date of death.

3 months & 27 days @ 118 per month \$42.90

Bounty 430.00

Commutation for clothing 25.00

Transportation from place of Enlistment
to place of "decease" 7.50

\$125.40

As per Captain's Certificate filed

Payable to Caroline F Pounds widow of said deceased

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Jan 27th 1864.

Wm Hilman Clerk

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

Feb 2, 1864.

C. A. Burnett
Clerk.

11 28
 27
 57

11 28
 7
 35

14
 476
 1250
 70
 1320
 22
 37
 154
 66
 814

H. J. Pounds
 Youngs Reg Texas
 Red. Bre 5. 1865

Caroline H. Pounds
 Widow

Co. B 12 TEXAS Inf

Ken
 J. B. Sexton
 House Rep
 Congress

I am well acquainted with the handwriting of Capt. F. D. Long & his signature to the within statement is genuine.
 J. B. Sexton
 Dec 15 1863

I CERTIFY, That the within named Prof. P. P. P.
a Private of Captain W. V. Wright Company (B) of the
1st Regt. of Mass. Art. Battery, born in Mass.
in the State of Mass., aged 26 years, 5 feet, 10
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by
occupation a farmer was enlisted by Capt. J. T. Sewling
at Worcester, Mass. on the 4th day of July 1862,
to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of died at
Worcester, Mass. on the 29th day of Sept. 1862.
The said Prof. P. P. P. was last paid by _____
to include the _____ day of _____, and has pay
due from that date to the present date, of enlistment to date of his death.

There is due to him 16 con Dollars traveling allowance
from Worcester, Mass. the place of enlistment, to Worcester, Mass. the
place of discharge, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due 10 con Dollars Bounty, a sum for being for death
of enlistment to date of his death.
He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ Dollars
on account of _____.

Given in duplicate at Worcester, Mass. this 23rd day of March 1863.

W. V. Wright
Commanding Company.

For pay from _____ of _____ 186 , to _____ of _____
186 , being _____ months and _____ days
at _____ Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from _____ to _____
being _____ miles, at
ten cents per mile,

Amount

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, _____

Balance paid, _____

RECEIVED of _____ C.S. Army, this _____
day of _____ 186 , _____ Dollars and _____
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS:

I CERTIFY, That the within named Wm. J. Smith
a Private of Captain Wm. Smith Company (B) of the
Myers's Regiment of Conn. Vol. Inf., born in
in the State of Connecticut, aged 24 years, five feet, nine
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by
occupation a farmer was enlisted by Capt. J. H. Sewelling
at Sacramento, Cal. on the 4th day of Feb. 1862
to serve three years, and in now entitled to discharge discharged
Philadelphia, Pa. on the 29th day of October 1862.

The said John J. Brown was duly paid by the State of New York to include the 1st day of January, 1880, and has pay due from that date to the present date of Eight hundred & no. of Dollars.

There is due to him \$100.00 100.00 Dollars traveling allowance
from a the place of to the
place of transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Eighty Dollars for Clothing from date of capture to date of his death. He is indebted to the Confederate States. _____ Dollars

Given in duplicate at San Francisco, this 23 day of April, 1863.

To, Freight Captain
Common Line Company.

For pay from of 186 , to of
 186 , being months and days
 at Dollars per month,
 For pay for traveling from to
 , being miles, at
 ten cents per mile,
 Amount
 Deduct for clothing overdrawn,
 Balance paid,

RECEIVED of C.S. Army, this.....
day of 188 , Dollars and.....
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS :

The State of Texas,

County of Gregg, } on this the 4th day
of March A.D. 1863

Before the subscriber a Justice of the Peace
in and for said County Personally appearing
Caroline F. Pouch, and made oath in
due form of Law that she is the wife
of H. J. Pouch, deceased late of Captain
Lawelling Company 9th Regt of Texas
and that the said deceased died
at Wicksburg Ark on the 18th October
A.D. 1862 and therefore the said Caroline
F. Pouch is entitled to all arrears of
pay & bounty that may be found to
said deceased from the Confederate
States and at the same time also
appeared John R. Clute and William
Pouch and made oath as aforesaid
that they know the said deceased
and know C. F. Pouch his wife
and the facts as sworn to by them
are true and that they all disavow
them

sworn Subscribed } Caroline F. Pouch
Before me this 4th } John R. Clute
day of March A.D. 1863 } William Pouch
L. M. Whitaker J.P. }
that I do

The State of Texas,
County of Gregg, }

I hereby certify that
L. M. Whitaker is an
acting Justice of the at the time of making
the above affidavit and that his act are
binding to credit

Witness my hand & official seal
at Dallas 30th day of October A.D. 1863
John R. Clute
Notary Public for T.

1465
Gounds, Robert-

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50629282

2

9415

3

9521

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robt Pounds
Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 4*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*.

By whom *Capt. Sewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks. *With rear division*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Robert Pounds

Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 4, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: joined advanced
division Oct. 17

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. V. Love

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ron. Pounds

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 4, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert, Tex.

By whom Capt. Jewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick
for 60 days
March 12, '63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 21, 1863 was mustered in Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(142)

Copy

Pounds, W. J.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pounds, Jackson

1464
Powell, Ambrose. C

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633040 20

2 3092 21

3 3143 22

4 3308 23

5 3442 24

6 50628049 25

7 8083 26

8 50633447 27

9 3526 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ambrose C. Powell

3rd Sgt, Co A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Jan 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23, 1862*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. J. Carothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate
of mustering officer*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Ruby

(656)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ambrose C. Snell
3^d Sgt. Co. H.

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Jan 22 1862*
Johnson Co

By whom

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *not stated* 186

Remarks:

*The regiment organized in Louisiana about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known for a time as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was later period as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was so designated at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company H of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry April 20, 1863.

Mark mark:

W. A. Pogy
Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. C. Powell

3^d Sgt, Co H Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where Milligan

By whom J. Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Re-enlisted April 20, 62 Furlough

*This regiment consisted of volunteers about February 2, 1862, with two companies. A. C. H. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

J. A. Royle

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas

W. C. Lowell

Private, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where Mexican

By whom Terry Barthelemy

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom H. A. Dillrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Third Sergeant to
21 July Left at Tyler

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paid as if the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book marks:

H. A. Dillrell

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

A. C. Powell
1st, Co. H

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:
When

1862

Where

Jan 16, 1862

By whom

Smillican

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Appointed Ordnance
Sergeant October 20
1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

N. A. Rowdy
Copies.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
A. C. Powell
Ordinance
Sgt

Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 1 Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Jun 16, 1862*

By whom *Tex*
Capt Carrather

Period

Last paid:

By whom *St. H. C. Dibrill*

To what time *Aug 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Appointed Ordinance*
Sergeant Oct 20/62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

H. A. Rosby
Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

A. C. Powell

Crd Sgt, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1st Mech & Apr*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862

Where *Milligan*

By whom *Capt. Carruthers*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862

Present or absent:

Remarks *Promoted. Elected
Lieut 23rd Mech 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

(443)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

A. C. Sowell
In 2^d Lt. Co. 14, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16 1862.

Where Milligan

By whom J. Caruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows 2 Lt.
present for duty

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. P. Co. 14

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

A. C. Powell⁺

2^d Lt, Co. A, Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent: not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows 2^d Lt
present for duty

Sign roll as Comdg Co

This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry that was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was made part of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company A, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Coyle

(642)

Copyist.

1465
Poncell James L.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633036	20
2	3089	21
3	3141	22
4	3358	23
5	4992	24
6	5626	25
7	50627726	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

James L. Powell

2^d Lt, Capt, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead, Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

N. A. Hoxby

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James L. Powell
3rd Lt, Cnst

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where Boque Co Jan 16, 1862

By whom

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks Absent Since
17 Jan 12 recruiting

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

H. A. Ruby

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. L. Scull
2nd Lt. Co. H.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company I, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

H. A. Lovley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jas. Powell

3rd Lt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July - 10 Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

M. A. Kirby

Copyist.

G (Confederate.)
12
Texas.

James L. Powell
2nd Lt. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Young Hempstead Tex* Present
Remarks: *Reported for duty 12th Mar 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____, 1862

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Sgt. J. H. Hudson
Capt.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. L. Cavell
*1st Regt H. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Mr Hempstead* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate)

P

12

Texas.

Gas. L. Powell
2^d Lt, Co. M, Young's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Mcbert*
Feb. 11, 1862

Date of appointment *Jan 16*, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

N. A. Louby *Copyist*

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

12

Texas.

Jas. L. Powell
2^d Lt. Co. H. 12th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 13, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

(825)

T. Bay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 8 1st

J. L. Powell
1st. Co. 8 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febria Remitt.*

Admitted *Apr 15*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred *Apr 16*, 1864.

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Diff. fever 17. 1864.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 12.

(102)

1643

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

JD

f

Texas,

J. L. Lowell
Private 4th Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Fel. M.

Admitted Sept 16 1864.

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks: Sent to Jefferson

Confed. Arch. Ch. C. File No. 273. page 26.

(623)

1645

CONFED.

15156
Powell Joseph L

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633076	20
2	3126	21
3	3215	22
4	3309	23
5	3416	24
6	3500	25
7	3567	26
8	5287	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Joseph L. Powell

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 19.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(455)

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Joseph L. Powell

Priv. Co. 4, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Bozque Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent: not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Laramie about February 2, 1862, was two companies A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Penn. Aug. 30, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

H. A. Hoyle

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Gas L. Sowell

1st Lt. Col. L. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Milligan

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Reenlisted April 20/62

* This regiment organized as "Volunteers" about February 1, 1862, as the 12th company, A. M. R. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was again changed as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered into Company E of the 1st Regiment Texas April 20, 1862.

Blank mark:

H. A. Royby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Gov L. Powell
1st. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Millican

By whom Jerry Caruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom H. C. Dillard

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Tyler Wagner

*This regiment organized as organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was mustered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

H. A. Dorby

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

Gas L Powell

Pvt, Co H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where: Mexican

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Leaves

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Lowy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

Josh L. Powell

Prvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Milligan*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Leaves since
1st July, 1862*

*This regiment organized its companies on Feb. 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the 2nd designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Joseph L. Powell
*Lt, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Milligan

By whom

Capt. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Holt

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Sick at Shreveport

La

*Name appears in column
of names present cancelled*

*This regiment completed its training on March 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was changed in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 3, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Povey

Copyist.

P

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. L. Cowell
Coy Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

644

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

1467
Prather, H. M.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50631025	20
2	1094	21
3	1183	22
4	1288	23
5	1332	24
6	1461	25
7	1495	26
8	5462	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

12

Texas.

H. Pather

Age 19 years. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Jan 11*

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Humphreys*

Master-in to date *Dec 23*, 186/
 Joined for *Dec 23*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When Jan 3

Where Camp Heber, 1862

By whom *Wm. H. H. H. H.*
Period *Sept. 2. A. A. Tomlinson*
June 1.

Period U. A. Timeline
Therapeutic

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

Remarks:

This regiment consisted of 1000 men, with ten companies. A

• This regiment constituted an organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Pork mark:

А. Б. Бунин



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. Prather
Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 27, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan., 1862

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

A. A. Gilliam

Copy

2

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. M. Prather

Pr
9219, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 3

Where

Larrant Co Tex

, 1862.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Ball

(643)

Copy.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. M. Pruster
Priv. Co. E

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

3 Jan'y. 1862

Tarrant Co.

A. J. Ball

B. C. Jones

28 Feb. 1862.

Present

*This regiment constituted an organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. V. Kibbard
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

H. M. Prather

Pvt. Co. C^o, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3

1862.

Where

Tarrant Co. Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

D. B. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

A. J. Marshall

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. A. Prather

Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 7th 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3

Where

Tarrant Co. Tex

By whom

G. J. Hall

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones 2nd

To what time

Feb 28

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Connell

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. M. Rather

444

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 3

1862

Where

Tarrant Co

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Young 2 1/2

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 15, 1863.

BOOK MARK:

O. J. Sumner

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

H. C. Panther
Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

146E
Preston, J. C.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50530531	20
2	0654	21
3	0769	22
4	0864	23
5	0951	24
6	5813	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Preston
Priv., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Check mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry; but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Carter
Co. *W*

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Sept. & Oct.*

Enlisted:
When *April*, 1862

Where *Arkansas*, 1862

By whom *A. A. Story*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Not paid since enlisted*

To what time *Present*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(643)

W. L. Lupton
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Foster

1st, *Co.*, * Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186*3*.

Enlisted.

When *April 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Shreveport*

By whom *John C. Foster*

Period *11 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Foster*

To what time *March 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized by arrangement about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

John C. Foster

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Chas. C. [unclear]

, Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted

When

April 15, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. D. Taylor

Copied

C

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Preston
Capt. Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave, fir-
oughed men 6. Co. D.*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 24, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

APR. - G

50635817

1912.

Derin .. Leo Tufao
under G.O. No. 145 - Ha
Dro West W La.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1 8 1 Jax

J. C. Preston
Pat. Co. D. 8 Regt 24

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Apr 11, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Transferred May 1, 1864.

Died, 186 .

Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 9

(655)

116. Ballade

1643

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

8

Peru

J. C. Preston
Regt. C. D. & Regt. Peru

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Malaria*

Admitted *April 11* 186

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Ar. L. Ch. 6, File No. 271, page 22

G. M. Miller

(625)

(CONFEDERATE)

P

12

Tex

J.C.Preston

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Risenburg

Copyist.

X

12/16/9

Prewitt. H. H.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631801	20
2	1928	21
3	2054	22
4	5472	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. H. Smith
D. H., Co. *D. H. Smith* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *File 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 28*, 1862.

Where *McIlane Co.*

By whom *C. Stinnett*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay from enlistment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. Smith
Smith, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 28, 1862.

Where

McLennan Co.

By whom

R. Strout

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay till from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P

W. H. Pruitt
Pvt, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 22, 1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

A. Stumpe

Period

3 weeks

Last paid:

By whom

by the Government

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

26 H Pruitt
Capt. Co. H

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Camp Nelson
Ark since Apr 21/1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Alderson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Youngs
1863
Little Rock
for Gen. Youngs
Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *20*

Date *Jan 22*, 1863.

Destination *Little Rock*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *22*

Letter Book 1016
Jan 26 '63

Approved
Wm. Taylor
Postmaster

Certificate of Disability
to Furlough in the case of
H. H. Prewitt private in
Co F Young's Regt. T.V.I.

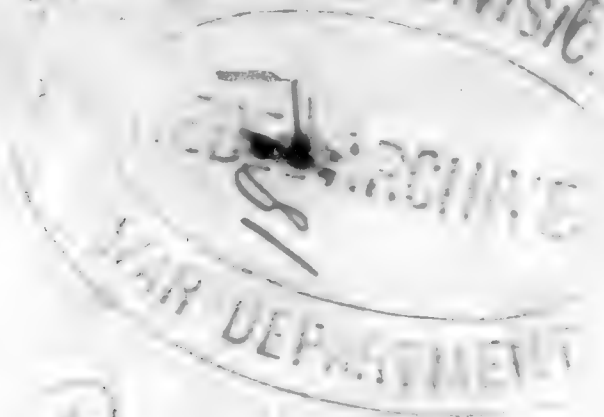
Letter Book 1016
Jan 26 '63

Approved
Wm. Taylor
Postmaster

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded

Wm Roberts Col.
Com 3rd Cav & Camp

Co, 7th Inf
CIVIL



P
T
Recd Amv Co
March 14/63

We certify that we have carefully examined Private
H. H. Pruitt of Company Youngs Regiment Texas
Volunteers and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier because of Anasarca - General Debility
Said Private will in our opinion be unable to resume his
duties in a less period than Sixty days and we recommend
that a furlough for that length of time be granted him
to visit his home in County Texas

✓ E. L. Hession Surg. B. Co.
✓ J. B. Weller

Med Exam Board

February 22nd 1863

We certify that we have carefully examined Private
H. H. Pruitt of Company Youngs Regiment Texas
Volunteers and find him incapable of performing the
duties of a soldier because of Anasarca - General Debility
Said Private will in our opinion be unable to resume
his duties in a less period than Sixty days and we
recommend that a furlough for that length of time
be granted him to visit his home in County Texas

✓ E. L. Hession Surg. B. Co.
✓ J. B. Weller " "

Med Exam Board

Jan'y 22nd 1863

1476
Prewitt. S. J.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631830	20
2	2051	21
3	2153	22
4	2244	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: 0

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Pruitt

Prvt, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1862

Where *Milam Co.*

By whom *R. Sturtevant*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

D

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Dillitt

Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 17*, 1862.

Where *Bilam Co.*

By whom *J. Starnut*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Put S. G. Young

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 8 Oct

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Where

June 14, 1862.

By whom

Heston Co.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Indub from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as "Young's" about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as "Young's" and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 2, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. J. Pruitt
Pvt, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 12, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris
Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. J. Pruitt
Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

1471
Price Theo M.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.
A.C.B. (Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629652	20
2	9726	21
3	9872	22
4	8013	23
5	50630040	24
6	50628029	25
7	8048	26
8	50630045	27
9	0144	28
10	0230	29
11	5063	30
12	5063	31
13	5063	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

T. M. Price

*3. Serjt, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Stebert near*
Chempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Stebert*

By whom *Capt. E. Smith*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. G. in.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Price

3 Sergt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17

Where

Falls Co.

, 1861.

By whom

Capt E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks

Present

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

R. L. Giss.

Copy

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. M. Price

Serj. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom C. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 25, 1862.

When re-enlisted Mar. 15, 1862

Remarks: was 3 serj. up to June 1,
serj. up to June 11 was
appointed ordinance serj.
June 10. absent with
detachment was on
extra duty from Apr. 28 to
May 16, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Rice
Ordinance
Sergeant

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Appointed ordinance
Sergeant June 67.

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(648)

H. A. Royce

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

J. M. Price

Serjt., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp. Albert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to the
Hon Com Staff, appointed
Ord Serjt

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. G. isic

(Confederate.)

D.

12

Texas.

J. M. Price

Crain & Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Robertson Co. Tex

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. M. C. Librell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Noth

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Price
Ordinance

Sgt., Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 1-Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Robertson Co Tex

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. H. C. Sibrell

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Resigned Oct 18/62

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with six companies, A to F. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually known as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

BOOK MARK:

H. A. Roxby

Copyist

(442)

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

J. M. Price

for Lt. C. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1862

Enlisted

When Dec. 17 1861

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks. Elected on Oct 18 62
Has Ordnance Serg't up to
Oct 18

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. G. 1862

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

J. M. Price

Jr. 2 Lt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April* 1863.

Enlisted

When *Dec 17* 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

J. M. Price
2 Lt. Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: 1864.

When Dec. 17

Where Camp Hebert 1861.

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present 186

Remarks: Extra duty a. a. 2 M.
Light Battalion

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(1862)

R. L. Giss

Copy

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J M Price

Serg't, Co. C

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 27 Mar 1862, Furlough
14 days in Falls Co. (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

646

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

P (Confederate)
12
W. C. Young
Texas.

2nd Reg't Co. C
Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *2*, 186

Station *Camp opposite Little Rock Ark*
Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Hillman
Capt.

(Confederate.)

9

12

Texas.

The M Price
12th Co, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
No Hempstead Dist

Remarks: *Acting Adjt since*
Sept 14 1864 of S. O. No 10. Regt
H. Co.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

VOUCHER No. 49

Paid the 1st day of December 1862

J. M. Price
per J. M. Price C. S. &

From the 12th day of October 1862

To the 3rd day of November 1862

Pay, \$ 117 33

Forage,

Amount, \$ 117 33

The Confederate States of America,

To *W M Price Jr & Co "C" Dr*
Genl Regt 1st Div 1st Infy

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	1862 18 October	1862 30 Nov	1	14	80	00	117	33	
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							8117	33	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

(First payment)

and to the _____ day of _____

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *St M Chibell aq m Spring Regt 1st Div 1st Infy*
 this *10th* day of *December* 1862 the sum of *one Hundred & Seventeen*
33/100 no Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... \$ *117 33*

Forage,.....

Amount, \$ *117 33*

(Signed Duplicates)

W M Price
Jun 2nd Secs Co (C)

Voucher No. 91

Paid 13 February 1863.

J M Price

Mr. 2nd Lieut C. C. Cla

From 1 December 1862

To 3 January 1863.

Paid 100.00

12 Feb

The Confederate States of America

To Wm M Rice Jr. ^{Quartermaster} ~~Dr~~ ^{of the} ~~Confederate~~ ^{Army}

On What Account	Commencement of Service		Termination of Service		Pay per Month		Amount	Remarks
	From	To	Month	Day	Per	Month		
Pay for Service	1861	1862	2	00	50	10	160 00	
							160 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever and that the last payment I received was from St H. DeLoach and to the 30th day of ^{November} December 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of St H. DeLoach & J. M. Humphreys this 18th day of February 1863 the sum of One Hundred & Sixty dollars being the amount in full of said account \$160.00.

Wm M Rice
Quartermaster

Wm M Rice
Jun 2nd Lt Col
Yonkers Regt
N.Y.

(Signed Duplicate)

No 12

Paid 1 July 1862

2nd Lt. J. M. Price

From 1st April 1862

To 31st May 1862

Pay \$100⁰⁰

8 Tex Inf

The Confederate States of America

To L. M. Price Jr. 2nd Lt. 2nd Regt.

On what account	Commencement and expiration		Term of service charged		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself									
For myself — years service	Oct 1 1862	Oct 1 1863	2		80	00	160	00	
FORAGE— For horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

B. B. Jones Capt. 1st Regt. and to the 31st day of March 1863

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of J. B. Kirby Capt. 1st Regt. this 1st day of April 1863 the sum of One hundred & Sixty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$160.
To 2 years service

Forage

Amount \$160.

Signed Duplicates.

L. M. Price Jr. 2nd Lt.
Comp. Co. 8th Tex. Inf.

1472
Prince. F. M.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629156	20
2	9280	21
3	9414	22
4	9551	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

P
J. M. Prince
Priv. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Feb. 28 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted: *March 17 1862.*

When

Where

Nacogdoches Co.

By whom

Capt. Sewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Love

Copyist

Confederate.
12

Texas.

J. M. Prince
Capt. Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted: July 13, 1862.
When: May 13, 1862.
Where: Nacogdoches.
By whom: Capt. Jewelling
Period: 3 years.
Last paid: Pay due from
By whom: enlistment, 1862.
To what time: Present.

Present or absent

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 3, 1863.

Book mark:

Guidance
Copyist

P (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J M Prince

Priv., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

P (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. ...
Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *...*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability April 4, '63.
...

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2,
1862, with two companies, A to K. It was originally designated
the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Med. Gen. S. J. [unclear] 1863
Camp near [unclear] 1863
Mar 31st 1863

10th [unclear] [unclear]
Defence

1st [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of ~~T. M. Prince~~

T. M. Prince

Private Co. (B)

1st [unclear] Regt of [unclear]
1st [unclear] [unclear]
April 20th 1863

Approved Discharge
E. L. Hoar Surgeon [unclear]
Dist. [unclear] [unclear]

Med. Exam. Board

1st [unclear] [unclear] Division
[unclear] [unclear] April 20th 1863.

To be discharged.

By order Maj. Genl. Walter
H. Smith

Received (A. & I. G. Office, [unclear])

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

L. M. Prince, of Captain W. H. Frazier
Company, (B.) of the 1st Arkansas Regiment of Confederate States
was enlisted by George H. Frazier, of
the 1st Arkansas Regiment of Confederate States at Little Rock, Ark.
on the 23 day of May 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Arkansas in the State of Arkansas, is Twenty 7
years of age, five feet, ten inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dep. (Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Camp 1st Arkansas

DATE: March 31 1863

W. H. Frazier Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said L. M. Prince of
Captain W. H. Frazier Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 203, Med. Dep. (Gen. Reg.)) independent, but he is
and believing that to longer remain in camp
would endanger his life and that he will never
be able to perform the duties of a soldier I would recommend
him to be discharged

DISCHARGED this 4 day of April, 1863, at Camp 1st Arkansas

W. H. Frazier Commanding the Co. 1st Arkansas

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATED)

B. J. Ingham
Coal country,

W. Prince

• Private Co. (B)

U.S. Army
Reg't of *12th*
12th

Trine Bliss Ark

Approved discharge
S. P. 11

W. L. Bassett, Surgeon, &c.

A. Port. Smyth " Aba

Abolition Training Board

Mr. C. Walker's Division.

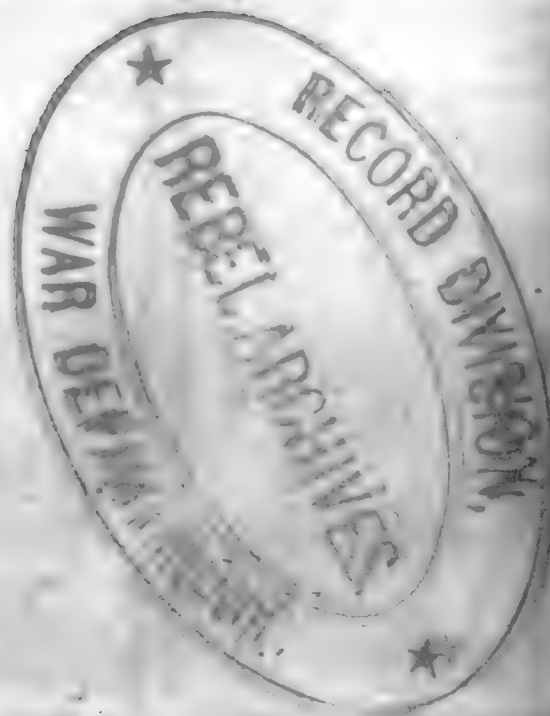
Ans. 22. 3. 11. 0

To be discharged:

Myforden Maj. Gen. Walter

O. A. Smith
A. A. Smith

Received (A. & I. G. Office,



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wm Prince, of Captain *Co. B*,
Company, (*B*.) of the *1st* Regiment of Confederate States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt. J. L. Linnell*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Stacodoch, Ga.*,
on the *23* day of *May*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Stacodoch, Ga.*, in the State of *Georgia*, is *Twenty* years
of age, *five* feet, *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirty* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Camp near Pine Bluff, Ark.*
DATE: *March 31, 1863*

Wm Prince
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm Prince* of
Captain *Co. B* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 230, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *incipient Pthisis*
and believing that to longer remain in camp would
endanger his life and that he will never be fit for the
duties of a soldier. I would recommend that he be

DISCHARGED this *11* day of *April*, 1863, at *Camp near Pine Bluff, Ark.*

Wm Prince
Commanding the *Co.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

1473
Prince. J. W.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52635863	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Prince
*Col 1st Regt Texas Infantry **

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent + sick + hospital. Prisoner
murder + Chinggo (over)*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was ordinarily designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Prince
Copy

50635863

50635863

1912

Since April 15, 1955

✓

1474
Prince. W. F.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628954

2 9238

3 9155

4 9273

5 9413

6 9523

7 9521

8 5255859

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Gen. J. M. Mansoni

(Source of communication.)

Chas. F. Prince

(Name.)

Co. F, 8 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Enl'd Nov. 15/61

in young's Regt. 8 Tex. Inf.
subsequently called 12 Tex. Inf.

On muster Feb. 29/62
last on file, present.

On Regt. Return April 15
absent sick & instead
Tex. since April 28 65.

No. 11. found

5175
5176
5177

65.5
10.25

ETHB

C. F. Prince

Tolson's initials found

100

Write nothing above this line.



June 5, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that A. F. Prince,
Company B, 8th Texas Infantry, (also
called the 12th Texas Infantry), C.S.A.
enlisted November 15, 1861. On the
latest company roll on file, dated Feb-
ruary 28, 1864, he was reported present.
A return of the regiment for April,
1865, shows that he was absent sick at
Homestead, Texas, from April 28, 1865.
No later record of him has been found.

The Adjutant General

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

P
W. F. Prince
Det. Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Mober near
Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15
Where Camp Mober
By whom Capt. M. L. Wellington

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks.

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. L. Lawrence
Corporal

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. F. ...
... Co. B, 1st Texas Inf. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 3rd to F. 6th 1864

Enlisted:

When

: News

186 /

Where

By whose

Captn. H. G. Smith

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

17. 10. 1944

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. A. Prince
Capt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Sewelling*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. F. Prince
Capt., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

Where

Camp Hebert

1861.

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 78

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. L. Jones

Copy

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Young
Priv. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. Oct.

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Nov. 15

Where

Camp Herbert

1861.

By whom

Capt. Jewelling

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

BC Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 2, 1863.

Book mark:

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

W. F. Prince

Cot., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Cul, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov, 15

1861.

Where

Camp Hebert, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Lowelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. Jones

To what time

Jan 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Lane

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Prince
2nd, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted

When *Nov. 13* 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Sewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. V. Lowe

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. F. Cline

Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick Humphreys
Till since April 1865*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

1474-a

Prewitt H H

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prewitt H H

1975
Ornit Francis M

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634828	20
2	4877	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *10 Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

D.
Francis M. Luit
*Privt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Mar. + Apr.*

Enlisted
When *Jan. 10*, 1863.

Where *Ft. Hebert, Tex*, 1862

By whom *Lt. Barton*

Period *For the war.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(645)

J. M. Stuart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P.
Francis M. Pruitt.
*Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb. 1864.
Enlisted:
When

Jan. 10 1862
Where *Fort Hebert, Tex*

By whom *Lt. Barton*

Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Young*
To what time *x 31 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

x Roll

*This regiment constituted its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally placed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was then captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 25, 1862.

Book mark:

(142) *Irvin Stewart.*
Copy

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

P. M. Pruitt
Pvt. Co. L. 3. Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Cut throat*

Admitted *April 16*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 1864.

Deserted _____, 1864.

Discharged from service _____, 1864.

Furloughed _____, 1864.

Died _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Confed. Arch. Ch. S. File No. 2271, page 24.

(2271)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

5

100

F. H. Pruitt
Patient, 2nd Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Vulnus sclopetarium*

Admitted *Apr 16*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed *May 3*, 1864.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: *60 days*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 297. page 41

(100)

1643

Copyist

Pyatt, J. H.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pyatt, James H.

✓ 1477
Pyleatt James H

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50533218	20
2	3312	21
3	3419	22
4	3503	23
5	3569	24
6	5558	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Pyatt

Private, *Co. H*, *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Furlough

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with the company, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was so designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

A. A. Rocky

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
J. H. Pyatt

Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15 1862.

Where

Hill Co

By whom

Terry Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Nibrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Tyler

*The company was organized at Brazosport about February 2, 1862, with 100 men. A. H. Young was captain. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known to the men as Young's, and as the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally known as the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company E of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. A. Pooley

Copyist.

12

Texas

Jaynes Pyeatt

Appears on
Company, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Sept*

for Sept 1867

Enlisted:
When

, 1862.

Where *Free Co* *May 15, 1862*
by whom *760*

By whom *J. C. Caruthers*
Period *3*
Not paid

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1x6

Копия

* This regiment organized in November about February 3, 1862, with two companies A & K was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the public as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of companies B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and the band which was not captured at Andersonville, Texas, and was mustered as Company L of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, January 11, 1863.

Book mark:

Blank mark:

643

21. 10. 1907

(Confederate)

P

12

Texas.

James H. Pyeat

Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

D. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 23

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
of Names present as
James H. Pyeat

*This regiment organized at San Antonio, February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and was attached to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known as the 12th and as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., February 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark.

H. A. Royley

(642)

Copyist.

00 (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Syrett
1st Co. H. Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:
When

, 1862

Where

Will Co. May 15 1862

By whom

Capt Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Young

To what time

Aug 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in muster roll
of 1st Reg't Texas Infantry
James H. Syrett

*This regiment consisted of 10 companies, 100 men each, with ten companies, A to K, in addition. It was organized at 1st Reg't Texas Infantry and was assigned to the 1st Texas Infantry and was paroled as the 1st Reg't Texas Infantry and was paroled as the 1st Reg't Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry, was captured at Arkansas River, Ark. January 1863. It was mustered as Company I, of the 1st Reg't Texas Infantry, Feb. 1863.

Box mark:

(12) M. A. Couby

Copies.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Ryatt
Capt. H.

8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 24, 1865.

Place Hempstead Tex

Remarks Loss. Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy.

1478
Quimby Hans R.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

10 Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

G.

Hans R. Guimby
*H Sgt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Where *Hamstead Tex.*

By whom *Lt. Sparks.*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Haver R. Guimby
Sgt., Co. L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted

When

Oct. 31

1864.

Where

Hempstead Tex.

1861.

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young
x 31

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

x Roll

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(645)

Jno. S. Stewart.

Copy

1479
Quinn William

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50630350	20
2	4415	21
3	0532	22
4	0633	23
5	5993	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William L. Young
*Det. Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 3 to Feb 15* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10* 1862

Where *Wichita, Kas*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Hays*

Period *three months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment was organized at Fort Smith, Ark. on January 3, 1862, with an enrollment of 1,000 men. It was organized as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Potomac, and as the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry, and it was organized as of the 1st of February, 1862. A detachment of 100 men, under the command of Capt. J. H. Hays, was sent to the front, and was engaged in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1862, and was killed. The remainder of the regiment was sent to the front, and was engaged in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1862, and was killed.

Book kept:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Quinn
Quinn, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the west as Young's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1862.

Bank mark

(942)

C. J. Payler
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Young
Capt, Co. D. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10*
1862 in *3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp 10*

By whom *Ad. Storey*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *26*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Young
Co. 1

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged by Gen
Smith Oct 16, 1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm Quinn

Prof

Capt

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 15th Mar/62, Sick in Grimes Co.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy

1450
Raine. J. W.

Co. —, 12 Texas Infantry.
F + S (Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Major Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

50628001	20
8007	21
8024	22
8043	23
8063	24
8086	25
7947	26
50634965	27
5-140	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. H. Raine

Major, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1st 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Date of Commission, or } Jan 25, 1862,
Regimental Appointment,

Station Camp Hebert.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862

Book mark:

J. A. Roubey

(Confederate.)

12

12

Texas.

J. H. Raine

Major, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1 to June 30, 1862.*

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Jan 25 1862*

Station *Memphis Tenn.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Undetached Service
to San Antonio Tex
under orders.*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was subsequently paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. H. Raine

Major, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Jan 25, 1862.*

Station

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Danger
field, Titus Co. Texas*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Lloyd

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. M. Raine

Major Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } Jan 25 1862

Station Camp Nelson Ky.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: rejoined command
Oct 10/62 in command
of Regiment until Oct 17/62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rovey

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
J. M. Raine
Major

Apparatus on

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Jan 25, 1862*

Station *on the march from*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark

(642c)

J. M. Raine

Copyist

APR - 5.

50628063

1912.

*Vine Bluff Ark. Co
Monroe, La*

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. H. Raine

Lt Col, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *July 2, 1863.*

Station *In the field Camp Rogers*
(over)

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Signs roll as Company D.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally painted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark

J. H. Raine

(6430)

Copyist.

APR. - 5.

50628086

1912.

near Marksville La

(Confederate.)

R.

12

Texas.

J. H. Raine
Major, Co. Young's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*

Feb. 11, 1862.

Date of appointment *Jan 25, 1862.*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Ruby *Copyist*

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. W. Raine

Major, Co.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Young Hempstead, Tex* Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

644

J. W. Raine

Captain

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. W. Raine
Major, Co.

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp of Little Rock Ark*
Remarks: *Commanding Regt*
since Nov 23, 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Hickman
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

12

TEXAS.

J. W. Raine
Major 12-Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

(635)

J. Bay

[Signature]

Copyin.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

12

Texas.

J H Raine
Major 12 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

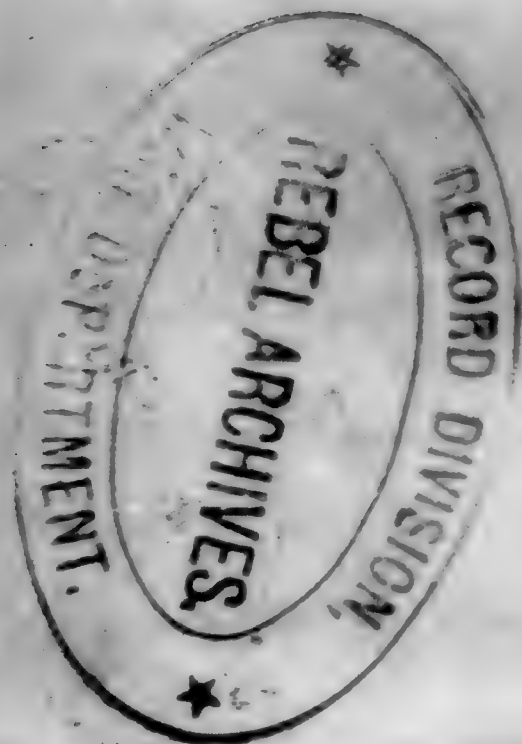
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 100, page 188

(626)

5712

W L Ray
Copy



✓ Det. & Clerk
Camp, Young
April 8th 1862

Major Sam W. Raine
Youngs Regiment

In relation to how
as Adjutant

I recommend the applica-
tion as stated. This service
having been performed fully
in the organization of
the 12th and 14th regiments
is unprofitable.

O. Young
Col. Cherry

By order of the
Adjutant General

Post Office
Camp Young
Sept 8th 25/1862

Sam. Royce Davis

Captain & A. A. A. Genl

Dear Sir

I was appointed on the 4th day of November
1861 by Col. Chester Young Adjutant of
his Regiment the duties of which office I
discharged up to the 25th day of Jan'y 1862
when I was appointed Major. Thinking
myself justly entitled to some compensation
for my services I respectfully solicit some
order by which I can receive the same

Very Respectfully
Yours obedt. Servt
Major John W. Hackett

Young Regiment
Capt

✓

James W. Raene

Major 12/16 Tx 1/4

Oliver H. H. H.
May 27 1862

Samuel Rogers, Esq.
Master & Surveyor, District of Columbia

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of a remittance bearing date May 23rd etc
appertaining to the Master of the U.S.S. "Albatross"
and to introduce same. Enclosed I send a bill of exchange
I accept with pleasure the responsibility
I am disposed to add Yours for duty

Very Respectfully
John H. H.

VOUCHER No. 118

Paid the 22 day of December 1862

S. W. Raine

Major, Spung Regt C.S.

From the 1 day of October 1862

To the 30 day of November 1862

Pay..... \$ 300.00

Forage..... 16.00

Amount... \$ 316.00

(No. 33.)

No. *56* Abstract G *2^d* Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES

of *Mrs. Jim W. Raine*
Col. Cannon Regt. 1st Inf.
Issued *June 1st* 186*2*

13 July 1862

(NO. 33.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Three* Private Horses, in the service of *Major*
Sam Raine C. S. Army, at *Camp Young* for *fifteen*
days, commencing on the *1st* of *June* 186*2* and ending on the *15th*
of *June* 186*2*

DATE.	Number of horses.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
			CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
186 <i>2</i>											
<i>June 1st</i>	1	1	12				12				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>180</i>				
Total							<i>180</i>				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Major S W Raine

RECEIVED at *Camptulad* the *1st* of *June* 186*2*
of *T W. Monitor* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
Three Hundred & sixty pounds of corn,
one hundred & eighty pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of fodder, in

full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Major S W Raine

Nov.

Receipt for 2000 pounds
to Major Brown for
his own use

1st June 1862.

✓

12 Feb. 2.

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to attend to the matter at present, but I am sure that you will be able to do so in the future. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
J. H. Smith

1460
Nov / Abc. S. Qr. 186 .

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

paid to
Wm. W. Raine
13 day of June, 1863
AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$24

8 Tex 24

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
A. D. M., & J. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock Ark., this 13 day of June 1863 viz:

Cost, Dollars. Cents

Four yards of cloth 24,00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., & J. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

ENTERED IN BOOK 106.

James H. Haines
Maj. & Co. Capt

N. S. Co

Receipt for
money

12/1/18
of

<

VOUCHER No.

35

Paid the 15th day of November 1862

Wm. T. Davis

Maj. Young Regt C. S. A.

From the 1st day of Augt. 1862

To the 30th day of September 1862

Pay \$ 300.00

Forage 16.00

Amount .. \$ 316.00

The Confederate States of America,

William H. Ramey Major, 1st Regt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month		Amount		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	1862 August 1st	1862 Sept. 30th	2	—	150	00	300	00	
For year's service									
Forage for 2 horses	August 1st	Sept. 30th	1	—	8	00	16	00	
							\$ 316	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from Capt. P. G. Jones, Post Quartermaster, 1st Regt. Arkansas Cavalry, on the 1st day of July 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of St. W. B. Ramey, Major, 1st Regt. Arkansas Cavalry, the sum of \$316.00, in full of said account.

Pay...
Forage...
Amount \$ 316 00

W. H. Ramey
Major 1st Regt. Ark. Cav.

+ 1451
Rainer, J. J.

Co. ⁴~~1~~, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50631615	20
2	1695	21
3	1802	22
4	1927	23
5	2056	24
6	2156	25
7	2247	26
8	3483	27
9	3773	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John P. Young
Co. *F* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert*
Herbert

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Jan 6*, 186*2*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was being paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. Young
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 6 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

G. W. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 25 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Remitted 2. Treatment
4 months in a gun*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Harris

Copy

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

P. J. Young
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862

Where

William Co.

By whom

A. Stewart

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

July 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Harris

(643)

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Palmer
Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Book & paper

Enlisted:
When

1863

Where

January 6, 1862

By whom

McLane Co.

Period

A. Stinson

Last paid:

Mar

By whom

A. G. Jones

To what time

July 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was ordered detached to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was soon sent to the front as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was soon reorganized as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was sent captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Flaherty

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. J. Rainey
*Det., Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 6, 1862.

McIlam Co.

R. Sturtevant

3 yrs

A. C. Jones

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent

Detached to Daniels Battery

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Harris

Copies

P

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Prof. J. Rainer
Appears on *Co. A* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station _____, 186*2*
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Little Rock
since Dec 12, 1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Hillman

Captain

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. F. Kainer
Prof. D. G., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. Daniels & Patty May, 1868

Order not known

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. V. Williamson

1417
Rainey, C. B.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628961	20
2	8043	21
3	9165	22
4	9290	23
5	9438	24
6	9529	25
7	9628	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓BOOK MARK: _____

✓See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. H. Diney

Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert*, *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Lawrence*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. R. R. R.
Det., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1861.

Where

Hagerden Co.

By whom

Capt. J. M. Lowelling

Period

twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

absent

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, February 3, 1862, with ten companies. A. B. R. was designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was assigned to the 1st Brigade, Young's and to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the 1st of March 1862.
A detachment of Company 1, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company 1 of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

G. Ramo *

Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

When

Where Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

B. C. Jones

By whom

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the west as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. W. Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

C. B. Rainey^{*}
Capt. C. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks With rear
division.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. L. ne

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

C. R. Rainey

Pvt, Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. Jewelling

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. H. Low

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

C. H. Bailey
Rich, Co. L., 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 1861.

Where

Camp H. Lee Tex

By whom

Capt. T. W. H. H. H.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. R. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized by organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Lo. 12.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

C. B. Rainey

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

Camp Herbert.

By whom

Capt. Lewellin.

Period

years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

1862
Rainey, C. B.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rainey, C. B.

1984

Rallia, J. F.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Rallia, J. F.

1455
+
Rallya, J. T.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	7268	20
2		7320	21
3		4413	22
4		4314	23
5		7626	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Young
Co. *L* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt Wm. H. T. Jones*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(246)

John A. Young

Appr.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. P. Pavia

Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 - Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Camp Tipton

By whom

Capt. Wm. Turner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, left January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

L. Stearns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. P. Talley

Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Capt. Turpin

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. G. Jones S. I. M.

To what time

Jul 28

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks

Enlistment

extended two years

April 10

1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with six companies, A to F. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank space.

J. P. Talley

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. Rallye
priv, Co. *K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 8* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22* 1862.

Where

By whom *Capt Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Absent with
detachment*

*This regiment organized as organized about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. Rallye

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John B. Young
Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22

1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

Capt J. T. Young

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

E. B. Jones & Co.

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

John B. Young

Copyist

Ramsey, C. B.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramsey, C. B.

✓ 1487
Randall. A

Co. 3, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629158	2
2	9284	21
3	9418	22
4	9523	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. Randall
Priv., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 1 year

Last paid: By whom Pay in from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

J. H. Lowe

Copied.

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. Randall
Capt., Co. B

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

Enlisted. , 1862.

When March 17

Where Nacogdoches , 1862.

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

JW Love,
Coytes.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

A. Randall

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. Oct., 1862.

Enlisted: March 17, 1862.

When

Where No cogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. Randall
Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: March 17, 1863.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches, Tex

By whom Capt. Sewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Brazosport about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the first as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(112)

W. L. Love
Capt

14756
Rasco E. D

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50630536	20
0656	21
0770	22
0865	23
0952	24
5436	25
5674	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
E. D. Rasco

1st Lt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 10, 1861*, 1862.

Where *Gen. Island*

By whom *Capt. Murray*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid since enlisted*

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

C. D. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. H. Young
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. D. Harris

Chas. Harris, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1862

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Chas. Harris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid since enlisted*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present in Smith's*
Company.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

C. D. Harris

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. A. Russo

Russo, (Co. A), 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 10* 1862.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *A. A. Starnes*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *not paid since enlistment*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged at St Louis, Mo.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the end as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 21, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

O. T. Gentry

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Charles L. ...

..., Co. *...*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *...*

...

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

...

R

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Co. D. Rascal
Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for;

Absent with on Graves
County Tex.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Walker
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. D. Brown
Robert D. Brown, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Steamer Brigadier M. Light

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment composed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

1407
Rascoe, E. D.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rascoe, E. D.

✓ 1970
Rasley, G. W.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50631401

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. H. Rasley
Pt. Co. 6th

, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 30, 1862.

Where Beaumont, Tex.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Bank

Wheeler Smith Co. in regt

regt 102 for his ability and

under age

*This regiment collected its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Ball

Paulson, L. L.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paulson, L. L.

7491
Rawlinson, B. F.

Co. B., **12 Texas Infantry.**

**(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)**

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robison, B. F.

1849
Rawlinson, H. B.

Co. 12., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rawlinson, H. B.

Rawlison, L. L.

Co. 12, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rawlison, L. L.

1495
Rawlinson William

Co. *B.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rawlinson William

Rawlinson, W. L.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rawlinson, W. L.

1737
Rayner. J. J.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rayner. J. J.

1498

Raynor, J. J.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Raynor, J. J.

14497

Richard, F.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

F & S. (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Richard, F.

1500

Renshaw. J. F.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

50631563	20
1641	21
1848	22
5014	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. E. Carshaw
160th, Co. *C* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*
Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt R. Sturte*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

Detachment of Company D, 10th Reg't Texas Inf. mustered in at

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(656)

J. H. Morris

App'd

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 12, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25, 1862

Where

Waco, Tex.

By whom

John B. Smith

Period

Five months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent:

Remarks

Disch.

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally pronounced as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John B. [unclear]
Sergeant, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 25*, 1862.

Where *William Co*

By whom *R. B. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *R. B. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged 1. 1865*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. T. Renshaw
Cnpl, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March 1

, 186*2*

Place

Camp Young, Hempstead, Tex.

Remarks:

Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

+ 1301
Repp. Jonathan

Co. 4, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50632343	20
2 2 4 3 4	21
3 2 3 6 6	22
4 2 6 8 9	23
5 2 8 1 0	24
6 2 9 0 7	25
7 3 0 1 0	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
Jonathan *Hebert* *+*
Plt, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hempstead *Jan. 3, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 3, 1862.*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(125)

A. B. M. T. A. M.

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jonathan Ruff

Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 13 to Feb 15*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *New Orleans*

By whom *Capt Wm Clark*

Period *Two months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. B. Mowbray

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

William Poff
D. L., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb 1st to Jan 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Discharged April
21st

The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Rank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jonathan Kapp

Prst Co. D., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

Capt J. M. Clark

Period

2 month

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 22

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

J. B. Kristain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

James M. Clark

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 13*, 1862.

Where *Camden, Ark.*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 13*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*x I have a discharge from
the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
and am present at
Fort Smith, Ark.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

J. M. Clark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. L. Taylor
R. L. Taylor, Co. *X*, - Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Lawrence, 1862*

By whom *Capt. H. Black*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. L. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at *Lawrence*, February 3, 1862, with *Co. A* as *Co. B*, *Co. C*, *Co. D*, *Co. E*, *Co. F*, *Co. G*, *Co. H*, *Co. I*, *Co. J*, *Co. K*, *Co. L*, *Co. M*, *Co. N*, *Co. O*, *Co. P*, *Co. Q*, *Co. R*, *Co. S*, *Co. T*, *Co. U*, *Co. V*, *Co. W*, *Co. X*, *Co. Y*, *Co. Z*, *Co. AA*, *Co. AB*, *Co. AC*, *Co. AD*, *Co. AE*, *Co. AF*, *Co. AG*, *Co. AH*, *Co. AI*, *Co. AJ*, *Co. AK*, *Co. AL*, *Co. AM*, *Co. AN*, *Co. AO*, *Co. AP*, *Co. AQ*, *Co. AR*, *Co. AS*, *Co. AT*, *Co. AU*, *Co. AV*, *Co. AW*, *Co. AX*, *Co. AY*, *Co. AZ*, *Co. BA*, *Co. BB*, *Co. BC*, *Co. BD*, *Co. BE*, *Co. BF*, *Co. BG*, *Co. BH*, *Co. BI*, *Co. BJ*, *Co. BK*, *Co. BL*, *Co. BM*, *Co. BN*, *Co. BO*, *Co. BP*, *Co. BQ*, *Co. BR*, *Co. BS*, *Co. BT*, *Co. BU*, *Co. BV*, *Co. BW*, *Co. BX*, *Co. BY*, *Co. BZ*, *Co. CA*, *Co. CB*, *Co. CC*, *Co. CD*, *Co. CE*, *Co. CF*, *Co. CG*, *Co. CH*, *Co. CI*, *Co. CJ*, *Co. CK*, *Co. CL*, *Co. CM*, *Co. CN*, *Co. CO*, *Co. CP*, *Co. CQ*, *Co. CR*, *Co. CS*, *Co. CT*, *Co. CU*, *Co. CV*, *Co. CW*, *Co. CX*, *Co. CY*, *Co. CZ*, *Co. DA*, *Co. DB*, *Co. DC*, *Co. DD*, *Co. DE*, *Co. DF*, *Co. DG*, *Co. DH*, *Co. DI*, *Co. DJ*, *Co. DK*, *Co. DL*, *Co. DM*, *Co. DN*, *Co. DO*, *Co. DP*, *Co. DQ*, *Co. DR*, *Co. DS*, *Co. DT*, *Co. DU*, *Co. DV*, *Co. DW*, *Co. DX*, *Co. DY*, *Co. DZ*, *Co. EA*, *Co. EB*, *Co. EC*, *Co. ED*, *Co. EE*, *Co. EF*, *Co. EG*, *Co. EH*, *Co. EI*, *Co. EJ*, *Co. EK*, *Co. EL*, *Co. EM*, *Co. EN*, *Co. EO*, *Co. EP*, *Co. EQ*, *Co. ER*, *Co. ES*, *Co. ET*, *Co. EU*, *Co. EV*, *Co. EW*, *Co. EX*, *Co. EY*, *Co. EZ*, *Co. FA*, *Co. FB*, *Co. FC*, *Co. FD*, *Co. FE*, *Co. FF*, *Co. FG*, *Co. FH*, *Co. FI*, *Co. FJ*, *Co. FK*, *Co. FL*, *Co. FM*, *Co. FN*, *Co. FO*, *Co. FP*, *Co. FQ*, *Co. FR*, *Co. FS*, *Co. FT*, *Co. FU*, *Co. FV*, *Co. FW*, *Co. FX*, *Co. FY*, *Co. FZ*, *Co. GA*, *Co. GB*, *Co. GC*, *Co. GD*, *Co. GE*, *Co. GF*, *Co. GH*, *Co. GI*, *Co. GJ*, *Co. GK*, *Co. GL*, *Co. GM*, *Co. GN*, *Co. GO*, *Co. GP*, *Co. GQ*, *Co. GR*, *Co. GS*, *Co. GT*, *Co. GU*, *Co. GV*, *Co. GW*, *Co. GX*, *Co. GY*, *Co. GZ*, *Co. HA*, *Co. HB*, *Co. HC*, *Co. HD*, *Co. HE*, *Co. HF*, *Co. HG*, *Co. HH*, *Co. HI*, *Co. HJ*, *Co. HK*, *Co. HL*, *Co. HM*, *Co. HN*, *Co. HO*, *Co. HP*, *Co. HQ*, *Co. HR*, *Co. HS*, *Co. HT*, *Co. HU*, *Co. HV*, *Co. HW*, *Co. HX*, *Co. HY*, *Co. HZ*, *Co. IA*, *Co. IB*, *Co. IC*, *Co. ID*, *Co. IE*, *Co. IF*, *Co. IG*, *Co. IH*, *Co. II*, *Co. IJ*, *Co. IK*, *Co. IL*, *Co. IM*, *Co. IN*, *Co. IO*, *Co. IP*, *Co. IQ*, *Co. IR*, *Co. IS*, *Co. IT*, *Co. IU*, *Co. IV*, *Co. IW*, *Co. IX*, *Co. IY*, *Co. IZ*, *Co. JA*, *Co. JB*, *Co. JC*, *Co. JD*, *Co. JE*, *Co. JF*, *Co. JG*, *Co. JH*, *Co. JI*, *Co. JJ*, *Co. JK*, *Co. JL*, *Co. JM*, *Co. JN*, *Co. JO*, *Co. JP*, *Co. JQ*, *Co. JR*, *Co. JS*, *Co. JT*, *Co. JU*, *Co. JV*, *Co. JW*, *Co. JX*, *Co. JY*, *Co. JZ*, *Co. KA*, *Co. KB*, *Co. KC*, *Co. KD*, *Co. KE*, *Co. KF*, *Co. KG*, *Co. KH*, *Co. KI*, *Co. KJ*, *Co. KK*, *Co. KL*, *Co. KM*, *Co. KN*, *Co. KO*, *Co. KP*, *Co. KQ*, *Co. KR*, *Co. KS*, *Co. KT*, *Co. KU*, *Co. KV*, *Co. KW*, *Co. KX*, *Co. KY*, *Co. KZ*, *Co. LA*, *Co. LB*, *Co. LC*, *Co. LD*, *Co. LE*, *Co. LF*, *Co. LG*, *Co. LH*, *Co. LI*, *Co. LJ*, *Co. LK*, *Co. LL*, *Co. LM*, *Co. LN*, *Co. LO*, *Co. LP*, *Co. LQ*, *Co. LR*, *Co. LS*, *Co. LT*, *Co. LU*, *Co. LV*, *Co. LW*, *Co. LX*, *Co. LY*, *Co. LZ*, *Co. MA*, *Co. MB*, *Co. MC*, *Co. MD*, *Co. ME*, *Co. MF*, *Co. MG*, *Co. MH*, *Co. MI*, *Co. MJ*, *Co. MK*, *Co. ML*, *Co. MM*, *Co. MN*, *Co. MO*, *Co. MP*, *Co. MQ*, *Co. MR*, *Co. MS*, *Co. MT*, *Co. MU*, *Co. MV*, *Co. MW*, *Co. MX*, *Co. MY*, *Co. MZ*, *Co. NA*, *Co. NB*, *Co. NC*, *Co. ND*, *Co. NE*, *Co. NF*, *Co. NG*, *Co. NH*, *Co. NI*, *Co. NJ*, *Co. NK*, *Co. NL*, *Co. NM*, *Co. NN*, *Co. NO*, *Co. NP*, *Co. NQ*, *Co. NR*, *Co. NS*, *Co. NT*, *Co. NU*, *Co. NV*, *Co. NW*, *Co. NX*, *Co. NY*, *Co. NZ*, *Co. OA*, *Co. OB*, *Co. OC*, *Co. OD*, *Co. OE*, *Co. OF*, *Co. OG*, *Co. OH*, *Co. OI*, *Co. OJ*, *Co. OK*, *Co. OL*, *Co. OM*, *Co. ON*, *Co. OO*, *Co. OP*, *Co. OQ*, *Co. OR*, *Co. OS*, *Co. OT*, *Co. OU*, *Co. OV*, *Co. OW*, *Co. OX*, *Co. OY*, *Co. OZ*, *Co. PA*, *Co. PB*, *Co. PC*, *Co. PD*, *Co. PE*, *Co. PF*, *Co. PG*, *Co. PH*, *Co. PI*, *Co. PJ*, *Co. PK*, *Co. PL*, *Co. PM*, *Co. PN*, *Co. PO*, *Co. PP*, *Co. PQ*, *Co. PR*, *Co. PS*, *Co. PT*, *Co. PU*, *Co. PV*, *Co. PW*, *Co. PX*, *Co. PY*, *Co. PZ*, *Co. QA*, *Co. QB*, *Co. QC*, *Co. QD*, *Co. QE*, *Co. QF*, *Co. QG*, *Co. QH*, *Co. QI*, *Co. QJ*, *Co. QK*, *Co. QL*, *Co. QM*, *Co. QN*, *Co. QO*, *Co. QP*, *Co. QQ*, *Co. QR*, *Co. QS*, *Co. QT*, *Co. QU*, *Co. QV*, *Co. QW*, *Co. QX*, *Co. QY*, *Co. QZ*, *Co. RA*, *Co. RB*, *Co. RC*, *Co. RD*, *Co. RE*, *Co. RF*, *Co. RG*, *Co. RH*, *Co. RI*, *Co. RJ*, *Co. RK*, *Co. RL*, *Co. RM*, *Co. RN*, *Co. RO*, *Co. RP*, *Co. RQ*, *Co. RR*, *Co. RS*, *Co. RT*, *Co. RU*, *Co. RV*, *Co. RW*, *Co. RX*, *Co. RY*, *Co. RZ*, *Co. SA*, *Co. SB*, *Co. SC*, *Co. SD*, *Co. SE*, *Co. SF*, *Co. SG*, *Co. SH*, *Co. SI*, *Co. SJ*, *Co. SK*, *Co. SL*, *Co. SM*, *Co. SN*, *Co. SO*, *Co. SP*, *Co. SQ*, *Co. SR*, *Co. SS*, *Co. ST*, *Co. SU*, *Co. SV*, *Co. SW*, *Co. SX*, *Co. SY*, *Co. SZ*, *Co. TA*, *Co. TB*, *Co. TC*, *Co. TD*, *Co. TE*, *Co. TF*, *Co. TG*, *Co. TH*, *Co. TI*, *Co. TJ*, *Co. TK*, *Co. TL*, *Co. TM*, *Co. TN*, *Co. TO*, *Co. TP*, *Co. TQ*, *Co. TR*, *Co. TS*, *Co. TT*, *Co. TU*, *Co. TV*, *Co. TW*, *Co. TX*, *Co. TY*, *Co. TZ*, *Co. UA*, *Co. UB*, *Co. UC*, *Co. UD*, *Co. UE*, *Co. UF*, *Co. UG*, *Co. UH*, *Co. UI*, *Co. UJ*, *Co. UK*, *Co. UL*, *Co. UM*, *Co. UN*, *Co. UO*, *Co. UP*, *Co. UQ*, *Co. UR*, *Co. US*, *Co. UT*, *Co. UY*, *Co. UZ*, *Co. VA*, *Co. VB*, *Co. VC*, *Co. VD*, *Co. VE*, *Co. VF*, *Co. VG*, *Co. VH*, *Co. VI*, *Co. VJ*, *Co. VK*, *Co. VL*, *Co. VM*, *Co. VN*, *Co. VO*, *Co. VP*, *Co. VQ*, *Co. VR*, *Co. VS*, *Co. VT*, *Co. VU*, *Co. VV*, *Co. VW*, *Co. VX*, *Co. VY*, *Co. VZ*, *Co. WA*, *Co. WB*, *Co. WC*, *Co. WD*, *Co. WE*, *Co. WF*, *Co. WG*, *Co. WH*, *Co. WI*, *Co. WJ*, *Co. WK*, *Co. WL*, *Co. WM*, *Co. WN*, *Co. WO*, *Co. WP*, *Co. WQ*, *Co. WR*, *Co. WS*, *Co. WT*, *Co. WU*, *Co. WV*, *Co. WW*, *Co. WX*, *Co. WY*, *Co. WZ*, *Co. XA*, *Co. XB*, *Co. XC*, *Co. XD*, *Co. XE*, *Co. XF*, *Co. XG*, *Co. XH*, *Co. XI*, *Co. XJ*, *Co. XK*, *Co. XL*, *Co. XM*, *Co. XN*, *Co. XO*, *Co. XP*, *Co. XQ*, *Co. XR*, *Co. XS*, *Co. XT*, *Co. XU*, *Co. XV*, *Co. XW*, *Co. XX*, *Co. XY*, *Co. XZ*, *Co. YA*, *Co. YB*, *Co. YC*, *Co. YD*, *Co. YE*, *Co. YF*, *Co. YG*, *Co. YH*, *Co. YI*, *Co. YJ*, *Co. YK*, *Co. YL*, *Co. YM*, *Co. YN*, *Co. YO*, *Co. YP*, *Co. YQ*, *Co. YR*, *Co. YS*, *Co. YT*, *Co. YU*, *Co. YV*, *Co. YW*, *Co. YX*, *Co. YZ*, *Co. ZA*, *Co. ZB*, *Co. ZC*, *Co. ZD*, *Co. ZE*, *Co. ZF*, *Co. ZG*, *Co. ZH*, *Co. ZI*, *Co. ZJ*, *Co. ZK*, *Co. ZL*, *Co. ZM*, *Co. ZN*, *Co. ZO*, *Co. ZP*, *Co. ZQ*, *Co. ZR*, *Co. ZS*, *Co. ZT*, *Co. ZU*, *Co. ZV*, *Co. ZW*, *Co. ZX*, *Co. ZY*, *Co. ZZ*.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
John T. ...
Pat, Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Company 2nd Reg't*

By whom *Capt Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Oct 1st 1862*

By whom *Capt H. H. ...*

To what time *Aug 31 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 3, 1862, with two companies, A and B, in the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, designated the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and was later in the 12th and 13th Regiments, Texas Infantry and in the 12th and 13th Regiments, Texas Infantry and in the 12th and 13th Regiments, Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, was sent to the 12th and 13th Regiments, Texas Infantry, and was mustered as Company D, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1502
Reynolds. A. C.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50629702	20
2 9774	21
3 9878	22
4 9923	23
50630047	24
6 0146	25
7 0236	26
8 5686	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

A. C. Reynolds
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Stebert near
Stemphstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Stebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

* as shown by certificate
of mustering officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

A. C. Reynolds

Put. , Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3

, 1862.

Where

Robertson

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

'62

Absent since Feb. 20
Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate)

R. 12 | Texas.

A. C. Reynolds

Priv. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr 20, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Guss

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

A. C. Reynolds
2 Srgt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3

, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent with detachment (was appointed sergt July 21)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. G. iss

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

A.C. Reynolds
K. S. C. C. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B.C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

R. 12 Texas.

A. C. Reynolds
Sergeant, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted.

When

Jan 3

1862.

Where

Camp Stebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the head as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purposed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. Y. Giss

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

A. C. Reynold^{*}
5 Supt, Co. C, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Robert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Column of
names present as A. C.
Reynolds.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. Y. Gies

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. C. Reynolds
Capt. Co. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Variations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty. Extra duty
Blacksmith Brig. 2. W. Neft

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. McLean
Capt.

✓ 1863
Reynolds David

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50629881</i>	20
<i>50630041</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R.

12

Texas.

David Reynolds

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 28, 1862

Where

Wheelock

By whom

Jas. Keltman

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862

When re-enlisted, 1862

Remarks: absent with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

N. L. Guss

(Confederate.)

R.

12

Texas.

David Reynolds
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 28, 1862.

Where

Wheelock

By whom

J. Melton

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died June 1, 1862
Typhoid fever

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. B. 1862

Copy

✓ 1509
Reynolds. Elias

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629701	20
2	9773	21
3	9879	22
4	9988	23
5	50630111	24
6	0270	25
7	0276	26
8	5383	27
9	5687	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Eli Reynolds

Priv. Co. C

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Stempstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. C Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

+ As shown by certificate
of mustering officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

R. L. B. is

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Elias Reynolds

Put. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 28, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3, 1862.

Where

Robertson

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent since Feb. 20
'62 Furlough.

*This regiment was posted its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate)

R

12

Texas.

Elias Reynolds

Pvt

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1862

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

When re-enlisted

Apr 20, 1862

Remarks: Absent sick

was 4 Corp from Mar. 10
to June 11 / 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Case

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Elise Reynolds

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1862

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with

detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

R. L. Gise

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R. 12 Texas.

Elias Reynolds

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gass

Copy 714

(Confederate.)

R. 1

12

Texas.

E. Reynolds
Put, Co. C

Appears on 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mich + Apr.

Enlisted

When

1863.

Where

Jan. 3

1862.

By whom

Camp Hebert

Period

E. Smith

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B.C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the soldiers as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Cross

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

E. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3

, 1862.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

C. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Case

(Confederate)

R

12

Texas.

Elias Reynolds
Cvt., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On extra duty

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

(646) *J. W. Hutchinson* Copyist.

R

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

C. Reynolds

Butler Co. Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*

*Blacksmith Iron & M.
Dept*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

644.

Copy.

✓ 1505
Reynolds J. N.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50629882	20
50630039	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Out J. N. Reynolds

, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 28

, 1862.

Where

Wheelock

By whom

Jas. Wiltman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

When re-enlisted

, 1862

Remarks:

absent with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Hess

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

R

J. N. Reynolds
Privt, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 28

, 186*2*.

Where

Wheelock

By whom

J. Wiltman

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from enlistment

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

Died July 3, 1862
Typhoid fever

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Captain

7536
Reynolds. Joshua

Co. a, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50628174	20
8236	21
8376	22
8336	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Joshua Reynolds
Sgt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert, near*
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. W. Smothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Joshua Reynolds
1st, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

5 Nov

1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt H. H. Smith

Period

5 Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
Josh Reynolds

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Nov 8

, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smother

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 8

, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Discharged as a result of being
absent with leave. + as on 5-11-62*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Joshua Squire
Pvt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1 July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 8*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Smothers*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feby 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Disch'd July 2 1862 for Dis-*
ability Transportation & Subsistence
from Hempstead to Tyler & from Lynch
Morgan to Lenoir Co due 300 mls. &
mos 20 days use of gun

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

✓ 1507
Reynolds, J. D.

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50631039	20
1112	21
1212	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. D. Reynolds
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead

Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

*A strong & cat of military officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Reynolds

Priv

Co. E

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

30 Dec.

1861.

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks Died 24 Mch, 1862.

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 2, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

H. H. Heibland

Copied

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

G. M. Reynolds

Priv, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on *291 25*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Dec 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Simmons Co. Tex*

By whom *A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died 24 Feb. 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. W. Fink

✓ Rhodes. G. W.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50628398	20
2 8527	21
3 8668	22
4 8759	23
50635326	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

G. W. Rhodes

Pvt

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Librell

Mustered into service:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Librell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on detail from June 12,

82, to procure guns & cartridges

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

APR. - 5.

50628368

1912.

breaking 471
+ as on note

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. W. Rhodes

Pol. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10 1862

Where Nullitsville

By whom L. Libbeld

Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug 7
1 to July 26.

*The regiment organized in organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K. It was a Battery designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the 1st of September.

A detachment of Company I of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Post, Ark. January 19, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

L. H. Martin

6421

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. M. Hatcher

*Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Spent
Lick in Anderson
Co. Tex. Ditching help and
\$56.21

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

L. M. Hatcher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. H. Rhodes

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April

Enlisted:

1863.

When

May 10

Where

Salisburyville, Tex

1862

By whom

St. Libell

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, agt.

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: \$30.00 transportation due

going from Tyler, Tex. to Lavaca

Co. Tex. on sick furlough. 300 mi

\$70.00 transportation due from La-
vaca County, Tex. to Jefferson County,
Ark.

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2,
1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated
the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Best mark:

G. H. Rhodes

Copyist

(Confederate)

R

12

Texas.

G. H. Charles
Capt., Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Anderson Co
Tex.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Williamson
Capt.

8

L. H. Rhodes

The Confederate States of America

To G. W. Rhodes

Private Co. A. Young's Regt

Date
1862
page

For commutation of rations for my self for one
day and six men for two days at 75¢ per day
while traveling in obedience to the attached order \$ 75

I certify that the above is correct. That it was
impracticable for priv. G. W. Rhodes of Co. A. to carry his
rations with him

C. Young
Col. C. Young, Regt

Received Camp Morgan near Tyler Tex. Aug 4th 1862 of Capt
L. H. Quisham A. C. S. Col. C. Young's Regt 50¢
Five Dollars and 75¢ the amt. in full of the above
account
G. W. Rhodes

Hempstead July 13th 1862

G. W. Rhodes Co. A. Young's Regt

Sir you will with a detail of seven men
and a wagon proceed to Lavaca Co Texas
and procure all the arms you can purchase
for Capt H. Smith's Co.

C. Young Col. C. Young, Regt

✓ 1504
Rice-James. H.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628169	20
2	8251	21
3	8392	22
4	8527	23
5	8663	24
6	8760	25
7	8863	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

James H. Rice

Plt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

R | 12 | Texas.

James H. Rice
Priv, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent since 17 Feb. 62
furlough.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P
John W. Gice
Priv

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Mar 4*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt. Smother*

Mastered into service;

When *Mar 4*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Lt. Hark*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Hark*

To what time *July 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment commenced its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 31, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jas H. Rice

Plt Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 11

Where

Hallettsville

, 1861.

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was ready for service as the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
W. F. Rice

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Men & up*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4

Where

Hallsville, Tex

1861.

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, agent

To what time

Feb 23

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Rice

Plt

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4

, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Capt. S. Brothers

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

M. N. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE).

J. H. Rice.

Pvt. Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 5, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

✓ 1515
Price. W. H.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50831559	20
2	1637	21
3	1722	22
4	1834	23
5	1981	24
6	2091	25
7	2125	26
8	3817	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. H. Cice
2 *Serjt.*, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*
Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. R. Strutt*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(146)

J. W. Harris

Captain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John P. Rice
John P. Rice, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 5 to Feb 25*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment organized at Washington about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

2501 *Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company I of this Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Pice
A. J. Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted

When

April 5, 1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

P. Starnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Jones

To what time

Feb 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Indifferent of men

*This regiment organized at Austin about February 3, 1862, with ten companies. A. J. Co. was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of 100 men of this Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Anderson's Fort, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. B. Rice
2nd Regt. Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1862

Where

William Co.

By whom

P. Starnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. Rice
West, Co. *5*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *J. Stinnett*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John, Co. *F*, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 15, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

By whom

W. H. Lamm

Period

3 yrs

Last paid

By whom

W. H. Lamm

To what time

May 31, 1865

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Discharged

This muster roll is a record of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General of the State. It is to be filled out by the company commanders, and is to be forwarded to the Adjutant General's office at the end of each month. A duplicate of this roll is to be kept in the office of the company commander. The roll is to be filled out for each month, and is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General of the State. A duplicate of this roll is to be kept in the office of the company commander. The roll is to be filled out for each month, and is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General of the State. A duplicate of this roll is to be kept in the office of the company commander.

BACK PAGE.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
H. B. Rice
Potter

Appears on 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave furloughed
22 April 865: 8 days (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April to 1863.

644

J. M. Williams

Copy

APR 13

50635817

1918

Milam Co G. O. No.
17. Dept Hl. Drs.

Rich. George St

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633078	20
2	3128	21
3	3820	22
4	3314	23
5	3781	24
6	3303	25
7	3571	26
8	5883	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George H. Rich

Priv. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Nemphreud Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was organized as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rayley

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
George H. Risk
Co. H

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Filed Jan 16, 1862*

By whom

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks

*The muster roll of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company H, for the month of February 1862, was received at the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., on the 10th of March 1862. It was found that the roll was not correct, and that the names of the soldiers were not correctly stated. A General Order was issued on the 10th of March 1862, directing the Adjutant General to correct the roll. The roll was corrected and the names of the soldiers were correctly stated. The roll was then forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., on the 15th of March 1862.

Blank mark:

N. A. Corby

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

G. H. Rich

Ver. Conf.

2nd Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1852

Where Mexican

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12. moncho

Last paid:

By whom

D. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 23

1562

Present or absent *Absent*

Remark

Remark Reenlisted April 20
'62 Furlough

[illegible]

Block mark:

H. A. Royley

Copy 9.22.

OK.

12

Texas.

Wm. Rich

V. L. C. v.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1 - Aug

1867-8

Enlisted:

When

Where

Noviceid Jan 16, 1862

By whom

Serry Carriers

Period

12. 1. 16

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Kibrell

To what time

June 30, 1962

Present or absent

Abundant

Катягки

Tyler

[illegible]

3-4 mark

W. A. Harvey

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
E. H. Rich

1st. Co. H

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

Jan 16, 1862

By whom

Milligan

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. E. Jones

To what time

Feb 23

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment organized at Austin, Texas, about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was officially designated Young's, and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the 1st of September, 1862. A detachment of this regiment was sent to the Texas Infantry, which was not returned as a separate unit, but as a part of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was mustered as a separate unit, April 1, 1862.

Book mark

T. A. Hovley

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. H. Rich

Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16* 1862.

Where *Milligan*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

~~A detachment of Company H, 8th Reg't Texas Infantry, was organized at Austin, Texas, on January 1, 1862, with two companies, A and K, of the 12th Texas Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States. The detachment was organized as Young's and in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as the 12th Texas Infantry.~~
A detachment of Company H, 8th Reg't Texas Infantry, which was first reported at Austin, Texas, on January 1, 1862, was mustered as Company I of the 12th Texas Infantry on April 1, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

18

12

Texas.

G. H. Rich

1st, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Milligan

By whom

Capt. Carriers

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Young

To what time

Aug 31 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was organized by the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was organized as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the 12th Regiment.

A detachment of Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Bluff, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I, 12th Regiment, from April 20, 1863.

Book mark.

H. A. Harvey

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent such Regiment
Sprung*

*This Regiment completed its organization at Fort Smith, Ark., in 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

J. H. Wilkerson

Richard, F.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

F & S. (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Richard, F.

✓ 1513
Richards. A. M.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50629883 20
50630114 21
0199 22
0277 23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

A. M. Richards

Plt., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 23, 1862.

Where

Owensville

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

When re-enlisted

, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

A. L. Green

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

A. M. Richards
Pot Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July + Aug 1862

Enlisted

When

June 23

Where

Camp Hebert
E. Smith

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time.

Present or absent

186

Remarks

Present

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of the regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R.

12

Texas.

A. M. Richards

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted

When

June 23, 1862

Where

Owensville

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Case

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

A. M. Richards

Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March + Apr. 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 23

1862.

Where

Quenville

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th or Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled at the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. G. G. G.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

A. M. Richards

Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 13

1862.

Where

Owensville

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Vies

(662)

Copy

1574
Richard. C. C.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50633763
3961

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

Co. I - 12th Tex. Inf.

Rev. C. C. Richards

198-R-1 184-1176

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 5 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Enrolled by Capt S. Drake
Enrolling Officer for Harrison
County, Texas, and the day reported
to me for duty

Name does not appear in column of names Present

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

G. C. Richards

Priv., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Fairfield, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enrollment until discharge.

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Tyler, Texas
July 19, 1862. Term of enrollment
80 miles.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. E. Jones

Richardson John H

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50632564	20
2691	21
2813	22
2908	23
3011	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *2nd Texas Inf.*
Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Enlisted
When *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *2 months*

Last paid: *10/1/62*
By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time *10/1/62*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks *Ed Child 11/62*

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

J. H. Smith
Appears on *Co. K*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted: *Aug*, 1862
When

Where *San Antonio*, 1862
By whom *John H. Smith*
Period

Last paid: *10 months*
By whom *John H. Smith*
To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *With detachment*
since Aug 7

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Print mark:

(642)

W. H. M. Smith
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Young
Co. *2*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22 - Oct 22*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Returned advanced
division 2001*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
S. H. Richardson
But, Co. 5, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 12

1862.

Where

Company 5, 8 Reg't

By whom

Capt M. G. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt G. B. Smith

To what time

Sept 15

1865

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This record is a copy of the original record of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is not a copy of the original record of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The original record of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, Austin, Texas. A copy of the original record of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, Austin, Texas. A copy of the original record of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, Austin, Texas.

BOOK MARK:

Richardson

Copyist

12 Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

for *Am. & Africa* 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last page

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Summary

[illegible]

A detailed report of the investigation by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, which was prepared at Austin, Texas, January 19, 1961, was furnished to the Bureau by teletype on January 20, 1961.

BOOK CASE

(542)

Copyist.

Statement of Do

Comr. Penst
(Office of communication)

Respectfully
Commissioner of Penst
State of Texas, Austin

The records show that John
ardson, private, Company G, 12th
known as the 8th and as Young's) Tex.
Infantry, Confederate States Army,
enlisted March 22, 1862. On roll
dated February 29, 1864, last roll on
file, he was reported present. No
later record of him has been found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

John H. Richardson
(Name)
in G. 128 Regt Tex. Inf.

En. as priv. Mich. 24.
in Co. G, 12 Texas
Inf. (Young's) also
known as the 8th.
On roll Feb. 29/64
last on file, present.

110 P. 11 24 record
found.

8-13, '15
11-20

7. V. V.

7. H. H.

7. H. H.

C. H. H.
Following additional

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comr Persons
(Source of communication)
Texas

John H. Richardson
(Name)
Co. G, 12th Reg't Inf.

En. as priv. March 24/62.
in Co. G, 12th Texas

Inf (Young) also
known as the 8th.

On roll Feb. 24/64
last on file, present.
No 4th record

found.

8-13, 15

14 30

7. UU

J. H. H.
M. H. H.

C. H. H.

Nothing additional found

8. 4. 55

August 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that John H. Richardson, private, Company G, 12th (also known as the 8th and as Young's) Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted March 22, 1862. On roll dated February 29, 1864, last roll on file, he was reported present. No later record of him has been found.

H. J. H. Brown
The Adjutant General.

Richardson, J. T.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633738	20
2	3926	21
3	4039	22
4	4125	23
5	4198	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Richardson

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Richardson*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 11*, 1862.

Where *Trinidad, Tex.*

By whom *John Pick*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *By due from enlistment*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on *Richardson*
*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation. A detachment of the latter designation, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry from April 30, 1863.

Print mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. Richardson
Co. I

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

1862

When

Feb 18

1862

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Capt Peck

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 1st of September.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

(1862)

J. E. Jones

Copyist.

Texas.

12

Q

Co. 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1942*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

• This regiment organized its organization at Fort Smith, February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was organized and designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the Regiment from April 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on

Richardson

, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Jan 1/64

1864.

Where

Barbours

Feb 15

By whom

James

1862.

Period

1 year

Capt. H. G. G.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

Present or absent

Present

1863.

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

BOOK MARK:

1877
Richardson, S. T.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632602	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

S. T. Richardson

Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 22 yrs.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862.

Where

Camp Habert

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Due from Lieutenant

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Selected 3^d Corp and
re-enlisted April 11th 62
Discharged June 19th 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. B. H. H. H.

Copyist.

+ 1515
Richartt, F

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.
F + S. (Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician
CARD NUMBERS.

50628173	20
8252	21
8017	22
8038	23
8057	24
8079	25
8102	26
50635218	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R 12

Texas.

F. Neese

, Co. 16, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Lebert, Miss.*
Memphistad, Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *28 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Lebert*

By whom *Capt D. S. Mothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R 12 | Texas.

J. Richard
Det., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 4/61 to Feb 1/62.

Enlisted:

When

25 Nov 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Wm Smith

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment organized in Texas about February 1, 1862, with two companies. A. H. ... was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company C of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. Richard

Musican Young's Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 1 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 28, 1861

Where Lavaca Tex

By whom Capt. Smother

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. S. Jones

To what time Feb 28

1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks In the march to
Tyler Texas

* This regiment was organized by order of the War Department, February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was organized at Austin, Texas, and was designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 12th Texas Infantry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was known as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was known as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was sent to the military prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., and was sent to the military prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., and was sent to the military prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa.

Book mark

(642)

H. A. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

12

Texas.

J. Richartt

~~Murray~~ Young - Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 28, 1861.

Where

Lavaca, Co. Tex

By whom

Capt. Smothers.

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. H. C. Librell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was thus named at of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. Richard

Murphy, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 28, 1861.

Where *Lavaca, Tex*

By whom *Capt. Smothers*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. H. C. Dibrell*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment constituted its organization about February 2, 1862, with 100 companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was soon passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royle

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. Richartt

Musicians Regiment: Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 28*, 186*1*

Where *Lavaca Tex*

By whom *Capt. Sanothers*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as an infantry on about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Roby

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

F. Richart

Musicians Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 28, 1861.

Where

Hempstead Tex

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 27, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. A. Root

(648)

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. F. Richardson
Capt. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since 12 Mar. 1862. Regimental Guard.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

646 *John W. H. H. H.*

Copy

✓ 1517
Richman D. G.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

506 & 9157

7320

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

A. S. Richardson
Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 18 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 17, 1862.
Camp Helbert
Capt. Sewelling
Jan
Pay due from
Enlistment, 1862.
Present
Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

R (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. G. Rickman
Capt., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Levelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks. Discharged
Aug 14, 1862.

*This regiment organized at Nacogdoches about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(242)

G. H. Lane
Copy

1526

Richmond James L.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633737	20
2	3919	21
3	4038	22
4	4124	23
5	4199	24
6	5570	25
7	.	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 1 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Greenville, Tex*

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James Richmond

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 11* 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Pick*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Lieutenant*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 1st of Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

James L. Richmond
Co. S. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Leht & Del

Enlisted:
When

1862

Where

Fairfield Tex

Feb 15

1862

By whom

Capt Peck

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Present
In tent Sick

\$96.46

due on July & Aug 1862

Rolls

* This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then known as of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

E. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appearance

Bookman

8th Reg't Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Feb 28

Where

San Antonio, Texas

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*Left on duty and
returned at night*

*The regiment organized in San Antonio, Texas, February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized by the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized by Young and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Anderson's Point, Ark., January 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April, 1863.

Book mark

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Company

, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1

186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

1862.

Where

Waco, Texas

By whom

Capt. Rook

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally disbanded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Young

Copy

R

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. C. Richmond
Capt. Co. I

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp
Ark

*This regiment consisted of 10 companies about February 1
1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863,
was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

copy

✓ 1521
Richter Henry

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.
F+8 (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 1st Musician
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634267	28
2	4339	29
3	50628004	30
4	8013	31
5	8031	32
6	8051	33
7	8072	34
8	8097	35
9	47239405	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James H. Smith

Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears as

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 22 1862*
Admitted Jan 22 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22 1862*

Where *Camp Decatur*

By whom *Capt. H. H. Smith*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
muster-in officer*

*The regiment was ordered to Organization about February 1, 1862, with the company A. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and was organized as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not mustered in at Kansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1862, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 3, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

James H. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. P. Young

Co. H Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 2*, 1862

Where *Camp 925*

By whom *E. J. H. H. H. H.*

Period *2 ms*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred*
to 925 - principal
musician

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of the regiment from April 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R.

12

Texas.

Henry Lichter

in Mus. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 1, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 12, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom Capt. Nunn

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mus. K Co app. in
Muscian 12 Feb 62

*The regiment organized its organization from February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was organized as designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 15th as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

M. A. Payley

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R.

12

Texas.

Henry Kiehl
Chief Mus Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1 Feb. 12, 1862.

Where

Hill Co Tex

By whom

Capt. Nunn

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Hydau from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks:

Appointed Chief
Musician 12 Feb-62
on the march to
Tyler Texas

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rooby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R.
Henry Kiebler
Chief Muster

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July 1 Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 12, 1862

Where

Hill Co. Tex.

By whom

Capt. Mann

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

St. H. C. Librell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization from February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was first paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

H. A. No 46

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Henry Richter

Chief Musician - Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 17, 1862

Where

Hill Co. Tex

By whom

Capt. Nunn

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. H. C. Dibrell

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment converted its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rooby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R.

12

Texas.

Henry Richter
Private
Munroe's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 14 1862

Where Hill Co Tex

By whom Capt. Munroe

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Roubby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Henry Richter
Chief
Cook

1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 12, 1862.

Where

Hill Co. Tex

By whom

Capt. Nunn

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment constituted its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rooby

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P 12 21 Jay

H. Richter
Chief. Missionary Dept. 1864

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Feb. 1864

186

Remarks:

Number of

1; sheet 5.

(6896)

C. J. Fursten

Copy

✓ 1522
Riemenschneider, H. H.

Co. A, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50628397	20
8568	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. L. Riemenschneider
Pet., Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where *Hallettsville*, 1862.

By whom *A. Libell*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 14 62 for disability. Transportation & subsistence from camp Smith to Lawrence, Mo. due 300 mls.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

R (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

H. J. Zimmerman
Priv, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 32 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When Apr 26, 1862
Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. D. Libell
Mustered into service:
When Apr 26, 1862
Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. D. Libell
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Absent
Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark

Voucher No 140

Abt. Gr. 1865

Wm. H. V. Richmond

C. A. Young

Paid February 15th 1865

\$ 54 ⁹⁵/₁₀₀

Call 12 Jans 1865

State of Texas
County of Tarrant

"Copy"

Know all men by these presents that I, H. V. Riemenschneider of the County and State aforesaid have constituted and appointed and by these presents do constitute and appoint Fredrick Reese my true and lawful Attorney to act and perform in my name and stead to collect and receive all monies that may be due and owing to me from the Confederate Government for Three Months & 23 days service as a Private of Capt William Smith's Company, A. of C. Youngs Regiment of Texas Vol. Infly. To Receive and Receipt for the same in my name hereby ratifying and confirming all that my said Attorney may legally do in the premises,

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal using a pencil for a seal this 11th day of February 1863.

H. V. Riemenschneider { Seal }

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Before me Josiah Bowring, Clerk of the County Court in and for said County this day personally appeared, H. V. Riemenschneider who is known to me and acknowledged that he signed and delivered the foregoing instrument of writing bearing date herewith for the purposes and Considerations

therein stated

in testimony whereof
have hereunto set my hand and
official seal of office in Alleghenle
this 11th day of Oct 1863
Signed
Gedrah Downing, Clerk, CC

L. R. Kienenschneider
Power of Attorney

To
Friedrich Reese,

I CERTIFY, That the within named

John P. Thompson
of Captain *William Smith* Company (A) of the
1st Cavalry Regiment of *the 1st Regt*, born
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *25* years, *5* feet, *4*
inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by
express of *the Government* was enlisted by *W. H. C. Smith*
at *Hallsville*, on the *25th* day of *April* 1862,
to serve *three* years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
being discharged by the Government

The said *John P. Thompson* was last paid by
include *the* *day of* *1862*, and has pay
due from *the* to the present date, *3 months and 23 days*

There is due to him *Thirty* Dollars traveling allowance
from *the place of discharge*, to *Hallsville*, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind, *300*

There is due him *3 months and 23 days*

He is indebted to the Confederate States *nothing* Dollars
on account of *nothing*

Given in duplicate at *Hallsville*, this *19th* day of *August* 1862.

W. H. C. Smith
Commanding Company.

For pay from *25th* of *April* 1862, to *19* of
August 1862, being *3* months and *23* days
at *the* Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from *Camp Smith Co. Tenn* to
Hallsville, being *300* miles, at
ten cents per mile, *30*

3 months clothing

Amount

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

RECEIVED of *Capt. Thompson* *Army* C. S. Army, this *15th*
day of *January* 1863, *Eighty four* Dollars and *93*
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

WITNESS:

A. P. Smith

1753
Riley Thomas E

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50633741	20
3933	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. A, Co. *A*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 14 to June 30*, 1862,

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Confederate*

By whom *Lieut Steele*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay and from district*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

**Name appears in Col. Jones' Report of 24 Feb 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

In *Co. E 1st Reg.*
Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *July 8 1861*
When *1861*

Where *May 3*
Winfield Tex. *1862*

By whom *Robert R. Little*
Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *due from balance until discharge*
To what time *186*

Present or absent *186*

Remarks: *Discharged at Fort*
at as, ...
... detachment of ...

*This regiment contained 10 companies of about 100 men each
1862, with the companies A & B. It was finally designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was never so called as
Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
soon paired with the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
A detachment of the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry
which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1862,
was mustered as Company I of the 12th Regiment, April 9, 1862.

Blank mark:

✓ 1820
✓ Riley. J. W.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50628761	20
8864	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

(BOOK MARK:)

See also to Texas

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. W. Young
Capt. Co. A. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Wick & Co.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 28, 1863.

Where

Victoria, Tex.

By whom

Majr. Haskell

1861.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, Agt.

To what time

Feb'y 28

Present or absent

1863.

Remarks:

Absent

Sick at Pine Bluff Ark.
Refugee from Post of Ark. Co. A.
6th Tex. Infy. (Leland)

*This regiment composed of organizations about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter organization.
A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Blank mark:

1843

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Wiley

Priv. Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 28, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Tex

By whom

Maj Haskell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Refugee from Ark. Post.

*This regiment organized as a volunteer about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 31, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 3, 1863.

Blank mark:

J. H. Wiley

Copyist.

157
King, J. M.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

I & S. (Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

King, J. M.

1520
Ripp Jonathan

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ripp Jonathan

1527
Ripsey, G. W.
Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ripsey, G. W.

1528
+
Rippy, G. W.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50631027
1097
1188
1290
1384
1463

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. H. Rippey

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hobart near Hempstead

Muster-in to date Dec 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Camp Hobart

By whom Capt. A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Remarks:

*The regiment was mustered in at Hempstead, Texas, on February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Durale

(225)

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. H. Rippey
Priv., Co. E

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not listed*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

Mark Harding

Copyright

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. N. Ripley

Pl
age 23
Appears on

Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec 23

Where Beaufort Tex 1861.

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. B. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 24, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. Small

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. W. Rippey
Priv. Co. E

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

23 Dec. 1861.

By whom

W. H. Hatterford

Period

A. A. Tomlinson

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb. 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick on detachment, at
Tyler.

*This regiment organized at Austin about February 1,
1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated
the 12th Reg't Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was
finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry,
which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863,
was mustered as company E of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(42)

H. H. Hatterford

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. B. Ripley
Co. 6

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3

1862.

Where

Beaumont Tex

1862.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. B. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

Present or absent

Present

1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

A. J. G. Small

Copyist.

R

12

Texas.

G. W. Rippey

R, Co. 6, Regt. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Stock & Appl.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 23

1867.

Where

Beaumont. Tex

By whom

A. A. Franklin

Period

Car

Last paid

By whom

A. C. Jones 24

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Parent

Remarks:

Same person as in same boat
in 6-7-1900.

This regiment consisted of volunteers from February 1962 until September 1962. It was organized at Fort Benning, Georgia, and was known as the 1st Battalion, 1st Texas Infantry. It was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd,

Book mark :

A. J. Small

Copy 2001

Roberts, J. R.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private for 2d Unit

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roberts, J. R.

1510
Robbley, John

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robbley, John

1131
Roberson, J. L.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50633841
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 and 4 Reg't

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to 11th
Legion 11th 1862.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. L. Hall

Copy m.

1574
Roberts, J. R.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2^d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

50631029	20
1098	21
1116	22
1820	23
1316	24
1407	25
1538	26
1533	27
5171	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. R. Roberts

Age *23* years. Co. *C* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near Hempstead*
Dec 23, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Dec 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*
By whom *Capt. A. A. Tomblinson*
Period *Three years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was soon renamed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 31, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Sumner

R

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

R. Roberts
Priv., Co. E

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with its companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Post mark:

H. K. Gibbard

Copyist

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. R. Roberts

Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Weatherford, Tex

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Private elected Jr. 2 Co
2d Regt 1862

*This regiment organized its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

J. R. Roberts

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. R. Roberts
3 Lt. Col. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When 23 Dec. 1861.

Where Weatherford

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time 28 Feb. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as a volunteer about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company E of the regiment from April 3, 1863.

Blank mark:

H. H. Hibbard

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. R. Roberts

325, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 23

Where

Heatherford Tex

1861

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. G. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Jones

R (Confederate)
12 Texas.

J. R. Roberts

2nd Lt., Co. *E*, 8 Regiment: Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 23*, 186*3*.

Where

Weatherford Tex

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cox A. A. H.

To what time

June 30

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Small

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
J. R. Roberts
25

, Co. E. 1st Regt. Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 23

1864.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

A. G. Tomlinson

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: on detail with Tolken
only 20 days - of Aug & Sep

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Grimall

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. B. Roberts

Co. E, 5th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23

1864.

Where Weatherford

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: Resignation accepted Jan 23 1864.

x On Roster of officers as
R. B. Roberts

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Dunall

R-1

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. R. Roberts
2nd Lt., Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp opposite Little Rock Ark*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1864.

644

J. W. Johnson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

R

8

J. R. Roberts
2nd Co. E. 8th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

R

Jan. 22.

Remarks:

S. O. 62.

1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

(635)

J. C. Gay

Copyist

No. 1. Geo. Walker Division
Mentoring, La. Aug 12-1864

Respectfully request
the applicant be placed
in the ranks as soon
as possible. from

J. M. Davis
Regt. 8th
Comd.

No. 1. Geo. Walker Division
Mentoring, La. Jan 14-1864
Respectfully forwarded and
approved. His officer's post
was on the line to the
front line.
P. Hays
Major 7th

Recd 1st. M. C. M. Co. 1st
Aug 12-1864

R. 2. G. 8th Regt
12th Aug 1864
Regt 8th Infy
Hawes Brig. Walker
Division
Camp near Marksville, La.
January 10 1864

J. M. Roberts
June 2. 1864
12th Aug 1864

Resignation

1st Regt 8th Infy
Jan 10 1864
The officer hereby confers
his name - He wishes to
be relieved by an assistant
of this company

Off. in Rank
460 to
H. 2. Hays Regt
Jan 12-1864

Approved to find
Young Col. A.
B. H. A.
Recd 1st. M. C. M. Co. 1st
Aug 12-1864

H. Q. Trans-Miss Dept.
Shreveport La. Jan 22-64
Respectfully forwarded
E. H. Smith
Lt. Genl. Comdg



Col J S Anderson A A Genl Camp near Martinsburg La

I would respectfully tender
my resignation of the office of 2nd Lieutenant of Co E
8th Regt for the following reasons - 1st After expe-
rience of near two years I am satisfied of my incom-
petency - 2nd I have acquired the habit of an excessive
use of ardent spirits which disqualifies me for
the efficient performance of my duties & causes the
fear that I may bring disgrace upon myself & wound
by continuing in office - 3rd My parents & relatives
are all in the State of Georgia & I am anxious to sub-
scribe in the ranks with troops of my native state
East of the Mississippi river

J R Roberts 3rd Lieut
Adjutant Co E 8th Regt
W H Sumner 1st Lieut
Comd'g Co E 8th Regt - The Regt

VOUCHER No. 58

Paid the 1st day of January 1862

J. B. Roberts

For 2nd Lieut. Co. E C. A.

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 20th day of September 1862

Pay, \$ 160.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 160.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. R. Roberts for 2nd Lieut Co "E" Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay — For myself,	1862	1862	2		50		100	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							3160	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. H. Bell* adjutant general and to the *5th* day of *July* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. H. Bell* adjutant general the sum of *3160* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay — \$ 100.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 3160.00

(Signed Duplicate)

J. R. Roberts
for 2nd Lieut Co "E" Dr.

Voucher No 27

Paid 11 February 1863
J R Roberts
2nd Regt Co E. 6th
From 1 October 1862
To 31 December 1862

\$240.00

VOUCHER No. 17

Paid the 11th day of March 1862
J. R. Roberts Jr. St.

for C. S. A.

From the 21st day of April 1862

To the 3rd day of July 1862

Pay.....\$ 246.66

Forage....

Amount...\$ 246.66

The Confederate States of America,

To *L. R. Roberts, Jr. St. L. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>1862</i> <i>April 21</i>	<i>1862</i> <i>July 31</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>66</i>	
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>\$246</i>	<i>66</i>	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the..... day of.....
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *L. R. Roberts, Jr.* the sum of *\$246.66* in full of said account.
 Pay.....
 Forage.....
 Amount, *\$246.66*
 (Signed Duplicate)
J. A. Roberts, Jr.
Comptroller of the Treasury

Robertson, Abe

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50634829	20
4876	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

10 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

R.

12

Texas.

Abc Robertson

Privt, Co. *L*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted

When

Oct. 31

186 *1*.

Where

Heampstead, Tex

By whom

St. Sparks.

Period

For the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(645)

Copy

(Confederate.)

R.

12

Texas.

Abel Robertson

Co. L, Co. 2, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 1864.

1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31

1861.

Where Hempstead Tex

By whom St. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*The regiment mentioned in organization about February 2 1862 with the company A. H. L. was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862

Book mark:

Robertson, Charles

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50633736	20
3977	21
4037	22
4123	23
4295	24
5347	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Young
C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1862.

Where *Buffalo, Tex*

By whom *Capt Pick*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks. *On duty during
Company's march and May 15
1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James Roberts

, Co.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 12

1862

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Capt Cook

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Extra duty since

May 18 1862

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, was taken January 31, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Charles Nelson

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

1862.

When

May 12

Where

Fairfield Tex

1862.

By whom

Capt Cook

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

*On extra duty drawing
company pay since last must
roll*

Name and rank of person to be paid

*This regiment consisted of a company of about February 1
1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
never paid as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Appomattox, Pa., Jan. 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company C of the 12th from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Charles F. Carlson
Co. I, S Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *John R. Jones*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John R. Jones*

To what time *Feb 11*, 1863.

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Being taken prisoner
since last muster*

* Name taken from *list of names*
present

*This regiment organized at *San Antonio* on *February 2*
1862, with ten companies A to K. It was organized *disseminated*
the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at *Arkansas Post*, Ark., January 9, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(242)

J. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:
When

1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Charles Robertson
Capt. Co.

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent; enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, team-ster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

1535
Robertson, Clay

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Dr 2^d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

50633622	20
3662	21
3733	22
3916	23
3977	24
4073	25
4132	26
5173	27
5622	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1862*
San Antonio *Feb 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John W. Smith*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as "Organization A" at Fort Worth, Texas, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Reg't Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry, and it was organized as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many periods as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Page 1
Co. 1 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Feb 25 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where *San Antonio Tex* 1862

By whom

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Page B. P. Jones*

To what time *Feb 25* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 2

Where

San Antonio

1862

By whom

[Signature]

Period

4 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

J. C. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

2nd Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment organized at Fort Smith, Ark., February 3, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the public as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was finally paroled as of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 25, 1863.

Blank mark:

Copyist.

12

Texas.

Blair
Jan 24th, Co. I
Appears on
Hogt Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 3 1

for
Rich & Ayr

Enlisted:

2563

Why?

Where

Feb 25

1-12

By whom

Camp Nelson

Period

Check 2

last page

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

[Faint, illegible text from bleed-through]

BOK 100-4

Book 111-1

(642)

Copyied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Young, Co. *1st* 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This regiment organized at Austin, Texas, January 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was organized at Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was paid as of the 1st of February, 1862. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark.

Copyist

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Clay Robertson
2nd Lt, Col.

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *present*
camp opposite Little Rock, Ark
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

644

A. H. Williamson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Clay Robertson
Sgt. Major
8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

W. H. Thompson
Present
Texas

Remarks: *Returned from absence*
with leave 23 Apr 1865.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

VOUCHER No. 81

Paid the 24 day of December 1862

Clay Robertson

for Dr. Lewis Co. A. C. S. A.

From the 25 day of October 1862

To the 31 day of November 1862

Pay \$ 98.52

Forage —

Amount \$ 98.52

The Confederate States of America.

To Henry B. Roberts, 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Ala. Cav. 1862

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged		Pay per month		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.
Pay -								
For myself	1.62	1.66	1	7	30		98	66
For year's service								
Forage for horses								

\$98.66

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the foregoing account is correct and true.

and to the day of
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Henry B. Roberts* the sum of *98.66* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Signed Duplicates
 Amount \$ *98.66*

Voucher No 37

Paid 18 February 1863

Clay Robertson

for 2nd Lieut Co D. 6th Ca

From 1 December 1862

To 31 December 1862

(Yours)

Pay 80.00

10 Sep

Toucher No 0

Paid August 15th 1868

Clay Protestant Sch Soc

& Deacons Infirmary

From the 1st May to the 30 June

\$160.00

The Confederate States of America

For what used or by whom	Amount or value	Received or paid	By whom	Date	Total
For 1863					
For 1864					
For 1865					
For 1866					
For 1867					
For 1868					
For 1869					
For 1870					
For 1871					
For 1872					
For 1873					
For 1874					
For 1875					
For 1876					
For 1877					
For 1878					
For 1879					
For 1880					
For 1881					
For 1882					
For 1883					
For 1884					
For 1885					
For 1886					
For 1887					
For 1888					
For 1889					
For 1890					
For 1891					
For 1892					
For 1893					
For 1894					
For 1895					
For 1896					
For 1897					
For 1898					
For 1899					
For 1900					
For 1901					
For 1902					
For 1903					
For 1904					
For 1905					
For 1906					
For 1907					
For 1908					
For 1909					
For 1910					
For 1911					
For 1912					
For 1913					
For 1914					
For 1915					
For 1916					
For 1917					
For 1918					
For 1919					
For 1920					
For 1921					
For 1922					
For 1923					
For 1924					
For 1925					
For 1926					
For 1927					
For 1928					
For 1929					
For 1930					
For 1931					
For 1932					
For 1933					
For 1934					
For 1935					
For 1936					
For 1937					
For 1938					
For 1939					
For 1940					
For 1941					
For 1942					
For 1943					
For 1944					
For 1945					
For 1946					
For 1947					
For 1948					
For 1949					
For 1950					
For 1951					
For 1952					
For 1953					
For 1954					
For 1955					
For 1956					
For 1957					
For 1958					
For 1959					
For 1960					
For 1961					
For 1962					
For 1963					
For 1964					
For 1965					
For 1966					
For 1967					
For 1968					
For 1969					
For 1970					
For 1971					
For 1972					
For 1973					
For 1974					
For 1975					
For 1976					
For 1977					
For 1978					
For 1979					
For 1980					
For 1981					
For 1982					
For 1983					
For 1984					
For 1985					
For 1986					
For 1987					
For 1988					
For 1989					
For 1990					
For 1991					
For 1992					
For 1993					
For 1994					
For 1995					
For 1996					
For 1997					
For 1998					
For 1999					
For 2000					
For 2001					
For 2002					
For 2003					
For 2004					
For 2005					
For 2006					
For 2007					
For 2008					
For 2009					
For 2010					
For 2011					
For 2012					
For 2013					
For 2014					
For 2015					
For 2016					
For 2017					
For 2018					
For 2019					
For 2020					
For 2021					
For 2022					
For 2023					
For 2024					
For 2025					
For 2026					
For 2027					
For 2028					
For 2029					
For 2030					
For 2031					
For 2032					
For 2033					
For 2034					
For 2035					
For 2036					
For 2037					
For 2038					
For 2039					
For 2040					
For 2041					
For 2042					
For 2043					
For 2044					
For 2045					
For 2046					
For 2047					
For 2048					
For 2049					
For 2050					
For 2051					
For 2052					
For 2053					
For 2054					
For 2055					
For 2056					
For 2057					
For 2058					
For 2059					
For 2060					
For 2061					
For 2062					
For 2063					
For 2064					
For 2065					
For 2066					
For 2067					
For 2068					
For 2069					
For 2070					
For 2071					
For 2072					
For 2073					
For 2074					
For 2075					
For 2076					
For 2077					
For 2078					
For 2079					
For 2080					
For 2081					
For 2082					
For 2083					
For 2084					
For 2085					
For 2086					
For 2087					
For 2088					
For 2089					
For 2090					
For 2091					
For 2092					
For 2093					
For 2094					
For 2095					
For 2096					
For 2097					
For 2098					
For 2099					
For 2100					

I certify that the foregoing account is just and accurate, that I have not been absent without leave for any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay for any forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged. That I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Sept. 1 to Nov. 1 and to include the 30th day of Sept. 1864. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of J. H. Holt 247 & 1/2 cts. U. S. A. This the 18th day of Nov. 1864. One hundred and sixty dollars being in full of said account. This 13th day of August 1865

Wm. H. Johnston 2nd Lt.
Col 5th Texas Inf.

1536
Robertson, F. F.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50633740	20
2 3918	21
3 4069	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio Tex*

By whom *Capt Beck*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. Robertson
Pr, Co. *S*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment organized at Austin on 28th February 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known as the 12th as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was organized as a detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was mustered as Company L, 12th Regiment, from April 21, 1863.

Bank mark:

R. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1* *1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1* *1862*.

Where *Fairfield, Ga.*

By whom *Capt. Ed*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment to date of death*

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dead at Green Ark*
Oct 17 1862 - 4. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.

* This muster roll was taken at the headquarters of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, at Fairfield, Ga., on February 2, 1862, with the companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and the 1st Battalion. The roll was taken by the Adjutant General of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was found that the roll was correct.

A detachment of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Pond, Ark., on March 21, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was found that the roll was correct.

Book mark:

G. C. Jones

Robertson, P. H.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50633786

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

1861
Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 1st to June 1st* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1st* 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Holt*

Period *year*

Last paid:

By whom *not known* date of discharge

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged - not paid*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies. A. W. E. was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally painted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

1535
Robley, John

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631616	20
2	1696	21
3	1803	22
4	1932	23
5	2057	24
6	2137	25
7	2246	26
8	3485	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

2

Co.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 11, 1862*
at Austin

Muster-in to date *March 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 11, 1862*

When

Where *Camp 25, 1862*

By whom *Capt. B. Sturtevant*

Period *Four months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

He was in the 1st Texas Inf. Co. at the time of the muster-in.

*The regiment organized at Austin on February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Texas Infantry. A detachment of the regiment was sent to the front as a detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Antietam, Md., Aug. 30, 1862, and was mustered as Company E of the 12th Regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Fullerton
Copy

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Salmon Bullock
Full, Co. "C" Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Jan 25, 1862

Where

Abilene Co.

By whom

Capt. Stinnett

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

*This regiment organized at Abilene about February 1, 1862, with the company, A. M. H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known & used as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company A of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as company E of the 12th Regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G. Harris

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Young
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Feb 22 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Comp. with 1st Reg't
Ark. Inf.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John F. Kelly
Det, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 9 - Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25

1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

P. Strutt

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

P. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went with Captain

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John B. Bailey
Co. C

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *See Vol. Philadelphia*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

John C. Miller
Priv, Co. 5, Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan'y 25*, 1862.

Where *McLain Co*

By whom *R. Sturtevant*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb'y 28* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*James C. Miller, son of James
C. Miller, late Capt.*

*The regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, on 1
1862, with two companies, A & B. It was later increased
the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was later disbanded as
Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and was
finally placed as of the 15th Regiment.

A detachment of the regiment was sent to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was captured at Anderson's Ford, Ark. January 1, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 2, 1863.

Book mark.

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John E. Allen

Det, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 1864.

Where *Milam Co.*

By whom *B. Stewart*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *B. E. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Transferred to Smith's Battery*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

John E. Allen

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Cobley
Capt. Co. D

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with battle Rock
since Dec 1st 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

1863
Robley, John

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robley, John

✓ 1540
Rogers. F. M.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634416	20
2	4557	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. R. Young
Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Feb 22 to June 1*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*+ Same address in Company
of same regiment as F. R. Young*

* This regiment organized its organization about February 1,
1862, with six companies, A to F. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as
Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D left the Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 11, 1862,
was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 20, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. C. Nelson

P (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John D. ...

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *first & last* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1* 1862

Where *Kille ...* 1862

By whom *...*

Period *3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Died ...*

*The ... of ... February 2 ... the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry ... Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was ... A detachment of ... 1st Regiment Texas Infantry ... which was captured at ... April 11, 1862 ... was numbered as ... of the ... April 11, 1862

Serial mark:

J. D. ...

(42)

Copyist.

1547
Rogers. J. J.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50633013

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James H. ...

Co. 5 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan - Feb

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1863

Where

Waco, Texas

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

Seven

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Clark

To what time

July 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

*This muster roll was taken at the ...
1862, and was ...
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry ...
Young ...
and ...
A detachment of ...
which was ...
was ...

BOOK MARK

James H. ...

(642)

Copyist

1542
Rogers, J. C.

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50633014	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. C, 9th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 17 - 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 1862

Where

By whom J. H. R.

Period

Last paid:

By whom J. H. R.

To what time Jan 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

This muster roll was taken by J. H. R. on Jan 17, 1862, at the camp of the 9th Reg't Texas Infantry, Co. C, at Young's Bay, on the Gulf of Mexico. The muster roll was taken by J. H. R. and is correct.

A detachment of Company C, 9th Reg't Texas Infantry, was sent to the Gulf of Mexico on Jan 17, 1862, and was mustered in at Young's Bay on Jan 17, 1862.

Book mark.

1573
Rogers, J. Y.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50633221	20
3332	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

AC

12

Texas.

J. Y. Rogers

*Priv. Co. 4 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862

Where

Killee Co.

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid *N*

By whom *due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Hurlough*

*This company was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, about February 2, 1862, with two companies. A. J. R. was officially designated the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the 1st of March, 1862.
A detachment of Company F, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Royce

Copyist

K.

12

Texas.

J. H. Rogers

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

. 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 12, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom Terry Caruthers
Period War

Period:

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

156

Present or absent

Recharged and discharge
and final paper given
July 21 by sub. 1000.

[illegible]

Виктор

W. H. K. K. K.

✓ 1744
Rogers. Simon

Co. *D.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50630352
2 0417
3 0534
4 5083

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
12 | Texas.

Samuel I. ...
... Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 10, 1862*
Completed *Jan 2, 1862*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3, 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. A. S. Story*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *77*

Remarks: *S.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. S. Story

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Jones
*Plt. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 3 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This muster roll was taken at the headquarters of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, Young's, and is the first muster roll taken since the first payment of the bounty. It is the first muster roll taken since the first payment of the bounty. It is the first muster roll taken since the first payment of the bounty.

Blank space

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Taylor

Pres., Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged 2/24
April 1862.

*The regiment organized its companies about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized at Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was paid as of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was a detachment of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Pa., Jan. 17, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 9, 1863.

Bank mark

John Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R

Simon

Rogers

Pvt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 12 Mar 1862 L & K
in Company C

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

J. H. Waldman

Copy

1401
Rogers William

Co. *G*, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50633012

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. ...
Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5 Feb* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

* The muster roll was taken on January 2, 1862, with the company. A list of the names of the men of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry was taken at the time of Young's raid on the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and a list of names was taken of the company. A detachment of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 2, 1862, was mustered in January 2 of the same month from April 1861.

Book mark

Robinson, H. B.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson H. B.

1547
Robinson, John

Co. *B.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson, John

1146
Robinson L. L.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson, L. L.

1717
Robinson, William

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

**(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson, William

Robinson, W. L.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson, W. L.

1951
Polison, B. F.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	2	8	9	5	9	2
2				9	0	4	3	21
3				9	0	7	7	22
4				9	2	1	0	23
5				9	3	4	3	24
6				9	4	5	8	25
7				9	5	6	3	26
8								27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

B. A. Hollister

*Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near
Hempstead, Nov. 15*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. J. R. Lusk*

Period *two months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(256)

J. W. Lusk

Captain

K (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

B. F. Hamilton
Co. B. 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 18, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, who were mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, from November 15, 1861, to February 18, 1862. The names are given in alphabetical order, and are taken from the muster roll of the regiment. A full list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, who were mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, from November 15, 1861, to February 18, 1862, is given in the following list. The names are given in alphabetical order, and are taken from the muster roll of the regiment.

BOOK MARK.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

B. F. R. L. L. L.

2 Co. pl, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom J. M. Lewelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. F. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Corporal since
7th April.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
B. F. Rolison
2 Corp, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1861.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

Capt. Lovelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

With rear
division.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

B. T. Rolison
2 Corp., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov. 15*, 1861.

When

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

H. J. Richardson
2 Corp. Co. D. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 2

1861.

Where

Camp Hebert, La

By whom

Capt. Cunningham

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment entered the service at Fort Smith, Arkansas, February 1, 1862, with ten companies. A. J. R. was officer commanding the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was killed in the battle of Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then paroled as of the 1st of March 1863.

A detachment of Company D of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863 was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

S. I. Ransom
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1861.

Where

Lampasas, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Ransom

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Went to Texas,

*This roll was completed at Lampasas, Tex., February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was then forwarded to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was afterwards transferred to Young's and as the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark.

(642)

J. M. Ransom

Copyist.

Polison. H. B.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50628969	20
9044	21
9160	22
9280	23
9419	24
9524	25
9625	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. B. Rollison

*Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15, 1861.*

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. J. N. Gussling*

Period *two months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(446)

J. W. Lawrence

Copied

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. B. Ransom
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 18, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

By whom

Capt. J. H. Jewelling

Period twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: or absent:

Present.

Remarks

The undersigned, Captain J. H. Jewelling, of the 8th Reg't Texas Infantry, do hereby certify that the above named H. B. Ransom was enlisted in the said company on the 15th day of November, 1861, at Nacogdoches, Texas, and was present at the muster of the said company on the 18th day of February, 1862, at Austin, Texas, and was paid for his services for the period of twelve months, from the 15th day of November, 1861, to the 18th day of February, 1862.

BOOK MARK

(542)

J. H. Jewelling

Copyist.

R (Confederate)

12

Texas.

H. B. Polson
Priv., Co. B, Young's Regt. Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1862.

When Nov. 15

Where Camp Hebert, 1861.

By whom Capt. Leveaux

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(543)

W. L. Jones

Copyist.

R (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. B. Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert.

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. L. Over

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. B. Robinson

Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

R 12

Texas.

H. B. Rawlinson
Capt., Co. B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 11th, 1863.

Enlisted: Nov 13, 1861.

Where Camp Robert, Tex.

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid: Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as organization prior February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was ordered disbanded the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P (Confederate)
12 Texas.

W. H. Johnson
Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Nov 15*, 1861.
When

Where *Camp H. Hunt*

By whom *Capt. Leavelle*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Leavelle*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th or Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Johnson
Copy

Robison John

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50629159
2 9287
3 9447
50635215
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
John Rolison

*But, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 13, 1862.

Where

Harrodsburg

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

at home

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(62)

J. H. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

John Rolinson

Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: When June 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment. 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

Love

(Confederate)

R 12

Texas.

John H. Lisco
*Det., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 8 Oct. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John P. Young
Col Co. *G* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 30*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks *tidy disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Robison. L. L.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5062	9164	20
	9289	21
	9423	22
	9527	23
	9627	24
5063	5837	25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

Robert Rolison
Capt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: May 10
When May 10
Where Nacogdoches, 1862.

By whom Capt. Jewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. Love
Copyist.

R

12

Texas.

L. L. ...
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1862.

When May 10, 1862.

Where *Ha - 7* loc. 10

By whom *Capl Hewellins*

Period 13 years

Last paid:

By whom. *By one from enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks. *Dist. near*
division

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1892, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Fort Mifflin, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark :

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
L. L. Rolison
*Co. 13, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt. Jewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *in special detail.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love
Copyist

Texas.

L. L. Rawlinson
 Pvt., Co. B. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
 Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Thelma*

Enlisted
1863

When

May 10

Where

Mar 10 1862

By whom

1862
Capt. J. C. Jones

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones.

To what time

Feb 28

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

"The following is a list of information about Father &
 1902, was the son of James A. W. K. I was born in the
 the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the
 Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
 finally placed in the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.
 A detachment of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry
 which was captured at Andersonville, Ga. January 1, 1865
 was mustered in the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark :

Book mark

R (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

L. L. Robinson
Cvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the end as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was so: captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

BOOK 227.

J. L. Love

109510

(Confederate.)

P.

12

Texas.

L. L. Paullinson

Adj. Gen. 1st Regiment Texas Infantry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick hospital Rush
Tex. since 22nd March 1865*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Companies B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1862.

641. *J. H. Wickham*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

f

Texas

J. L. Robinson

Det. Co B. 1. Regt Tex Infy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Feb 21

1865

Returned to duty

March 12

1865

Deserted

186

Discharged from service

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Ch. C. File No. 207. page 134.
" 258

G. M. Moore

1845

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R1
L. S. Rollins
Pt. C. B. Shreveport
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital.
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Ophthalmia*

Admitted *21* 1865.

Returned to duty *March 14* 1865.

Discharged 186

Furloughed 186

Deserted 186

Transferred 186

Died 186

Remarks: 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. C. File No. 297, page 22.

(1865)

1863

L. S. Rollins
Copied.

1555
Robison, William

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50629163

20

9288

21

9422

22

9526

23

9626

24

50635370

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

Wm. Pollock
Det., Co. 3, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 6.28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nash dock

By whom last
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 1865

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Sick at home

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Wm. Robinson
Capt., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 13, 1862.

Where

Macogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company B, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
R 12 Texas.

Wm. Rolison
Priv., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct.

Enlisted:
When June 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. H. Harrison
Capt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15* 1862.

Where *Harrodsburg Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Lowelling*

Period *3* years.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *July 28* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally pursued as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

filed

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Johnson +
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 15

Where

Macgregor's 1862.

By whom

Capt. Luwelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment comprised the organization known as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, A to K. It was organized February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was organized at Fort Smith, Ark. and designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was never in the field as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was never paid as of the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. L. Love

1871

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. W. Robinson
*Col. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company G was Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Robison, W. L.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50629161	20
9286	21
9420	22
9323	23
9624	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Robison

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 17*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches Co.*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *1 year*.

Last paid:

By whom *Paydue from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. Love

Copyist

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Robinson
Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 17

, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred to Company L of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally perished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. M. ...

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

W. L. Rolison

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Sewelling.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

J. W. Love.

(Confederate.)

R.

12

Texas.

W. L. Rawlinson
Lieut. Col. B., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 11 Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Na cado his Tex.

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*The regiment organized as organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. Robinson
Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Luelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment consisted of volunteers about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Rollinson, John

Co. *B.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rollison, John

1864
Rollinson, William

Co. *B.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rollinson, William

1570
Rollinson, W. L.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rollinson, W. L.

1560
Rollison, B. F.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rollison, B. F.

Rollison, H. B.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rollison, H. B.

✓ 1587
Proper. E. E

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50628172

20

8234

21

8393

22

8367

23

50635033

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. C. Jones

1st, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. L. Smith

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

E. E. Roper

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 28 Nov., 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt. Wm. Smithers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: absent since 24 Aug. 62 Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Mark mark:

L. H. Martin

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. E. Goff

Age 25 Co. A, Young's Reg. Tex. Inf. years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 25 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where Saltillo, 1861

By whom Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:

When

Where Hempstead, 1861

By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Jones

To what time July 28

Present or absent

Remarks Present

*This regiment organized as organization about February 2, 1862, with the designation A. R. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

(Confederate.)
R 12 Texas.

E. C. Life
Pol, Co. (1), Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July 4, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 2

Where

Hallettsville

, 1861.

By whom

Capt Smother

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 2

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks.

Disch'd Aug 15 62 for
disability. Transportation &
substance from Camp back
to Larocca to be 300 mi.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

U

12

Texas.

E Raper

Pvt, Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 28th Jan 1862. Sick in
Luraco.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th or Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J H Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex.

R

E. C. Roper
Regt. Co. A. O. Young's Regt. Tex.

Appears on a **Register**
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment:

By whom

Remarks

Aug 15, 1862.
Mar 9, 1863.
J. N. Minter

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, Page 416

A. S. Andrews
Clerk

✓ 1563
Ross. J. L.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50632283	20
2	2378	21
3	2767	22
4	2610	23
5	2740	24
6	2846	25
7	2943	26
8	3776	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Adkins

*4 Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hobert near*
Huntsville, June 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13, 1862.*

Where *Camp Hobert*

By whom *Capt Wm Clark*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

*This roll was compiled by the Adjutant General's Office, February 1, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the 1st of March 1862.
A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(556)

Copied

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. L. Case
- *Case*, Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 3 to Feb. 21, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3, 1862.

Where

New Rochel

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

One month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks.

*This regiment organized at Savannah about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 2, 1863.

Book mark:

A. C. Williams

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. L. Ross
4th Sgt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 13, 1862.
Camp Helbert

Wm. Clark

12 months

B. C. Jones

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 4th Corp to 11th April
Elected and reenlisted
the 11th April '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Musgrave

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. L. Ross

4057, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Helbert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

10 months

Last paid:

By whom

J. L. Jones

To what time

Feb 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Company

Co. 12, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Smith
Co. 5. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted

When *March 1862* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. E. Smith*

To what time *Feb 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment consisted of 10 companies about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and K, which were officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the public as "Smith's" and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally known as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Next mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. L. Ross
3 Sgt, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Apr

1864.

Enlisted
When

Jan 13

1862.

Where

Camp Travis Tex

By whom

Capt W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. H. Moore

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent ☒

Remarks:

Discharged by order
February 15, 1864

* Name entered in column
of discharged & not enrolled

*The regiment organized at Austin about February 1,
1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated
the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company F, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was organized at Anderson Post, Ark., January 21, 1862,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(612)

Mustard

Copy

R | (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

J. L. Rose
C. G. Y., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. Postduty Mitchell
See Jan'y 17 1865. D. O. No. 12

*The regiment completed its organization April February 3 1862 with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

APR - 6

50635776

1912

Ad Pro Diet W La.

Roundtree, P. G.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roundtree, P. G.

1865
+
Rountree P. C.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5062, 8171	20
8253	21
8394	22
8523	23
8660	24
8762	25
8860	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

P. C. Young

*Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf **

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert, near*
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt W. L. Matthews*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

R | (Confederate.)
12 | Texas.

P. C. Roundtree
Priv, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:
When Nov, 1861

Where Hallettsville, 1861

By whom Capt Wm Smathers

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated, 1866

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. O. Young

Pat. C. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where Vicksburg

By whom Capt. S. Smith

Mustered into service:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. J. S. Jones

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: absent on detail from
June 1, 1862 to 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

12

12

Texas.

P. C. Kountze

Prt , Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When

7 Nov 61

1861.

Where

Waller'sville

By whom

Capt Smith

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

July 28

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since

Aug 7.

*This regiment organized at Waller'sville about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Fort, Ark., January 30, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. C. R. Young
Det. Co. 1

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 3, 1862.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
P. C. Rountree
Pol

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8

1861.

Where

Hallettsville Tex

By whom

Capt Snodgrass

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

R. C. Jones, agt.

To what time

July 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. C. Rountree

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8

1864

Where

Haltersville, Tex

1861

By whom

Capt Smithers

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

H. N. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 6, 1863.

Back mark:

Copyist.

Rouse, J. H.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

5062	9699	20
2	9772	21
3	9803	22
4	9928	23
5063	9951	24
6	0136	25
7	5070	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. St. Rouse

Priv., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D. 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Giss

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Publ J. H. Rouse

*Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

Dec 17.

1861.

When

Where

Falle

By whom

Capt E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. H. Rouse

1 Corp'l. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

A discharges

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Mar 26, 1862.

Remarks: Appointed 1 Corp'l
June 11.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Antietam Post, Ariz. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Egan

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

R.

1 Corp J. H. Rouse
Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug

1862.

Enlisted

Dec 17

When

Camp Hebert

Where

E Smith

By whom

3 years

Period

Last paid:

B. C. Jones

By whom

Feb 28

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. H. Gies

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. St. Rouse

1 Corp'l, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When Dec. 17 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment organized as organized about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Luce

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. H. Rouse
1 Corp, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. + Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Dec. 17

1861.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as organization about February 1
1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally placed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D 18th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was not captured at Antietam Sept. 17, 1862
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862

Bank mark:

R. H. Jones

(Confederate.)

P

12

Texas.

J H Rouse
Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

March 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 27 Mar 62 fur-
ough 36 days in (over)

*The regiment consisted of 12 companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D 11th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1862 was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April to 1862

J H Rouse
Capt.

APR - 13

5063E070

1912.

Montgomery Co. - Re-
enlisted for the war.

Rouse, W. B.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rouse William B.

1578
Rouse William B

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630351	20
2	0416	21
3	0333	22
4	5086	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Young

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1862*

Mustered in, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John C. Young*

Period *March 1st to March 1st*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks: *S*

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

John C. Young

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. Young
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 3 to Feb. 23, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*The original muster roll of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company A, for the period January 3, 1862, to February 23, 1862, is now in the possession of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company A, at Fort Worth, Texas. The original muster roll of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company A, for the period February 23, 1862, to March 3, 1862, is now in the possession of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company A, at Fort Worth, Texas. A duplicate of the original muster roll of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company A, for the period January 3, 1862, to February 23, 1862, is now in the possession of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company A, at Fort Worth, Texas. The original muster roll of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company A, for the period February 23, 1862, to March 3, 1862, is now in the possession of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company A, at Fort Worth, Texas.

Bank 1862

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. H. Rouse
Capt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to March 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged 31st April 1862

*This regiment organized in 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized at the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was known as the 12th Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of this regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Andersonville, Ark. January 1862, was mustered as Company L of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Blank mark:

A. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

of on

Prof

B Rouse

Co. D

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 14th March 1862 Sick
in James Co

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Williamson

Capt.

Rowan, A.

Co. G, 12 Texa's Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rowin, Abraham

1570
Rowe. E

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50635742

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. Rowe

Cotter B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. & M. West Rush Inf.
S. O. No 20 Jan'y 25. 1865 (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

APR - 6

50835742

1912

Bureau of Conscription

Rowen, Abraham

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rowin, Abraham

1572
Rowin Abraham

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBER.

1	50632345	20
2	2436	21
3	2563	22
4	2690	23
5	2812	24
6	2909	25
7	3013	26
8	5511	27
9	5705	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Comr. Sessions
(Source of communication.)

Abraham Cowin
(Name.)

Co. I 8 Regt Tex Inf
Enlist a priv. Jan 13 62
in Co. G 8 Tex Inf.
subsequently known as
12 Tex. Inf.

On muster Feb. 29 62
last while present.

On return April 1 65
On extra duty as transfer
No P. H. found

8729-

1012

CHE 2nd:

Nothing additional found

1200

May 29, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

MWP

741
The records show that Abraham
Rowin, private, Company C, 8th (which
became the 12th) Regiment Texas In-
fantry, C. S. A., enlisted January
13, 1862. On the company roll dated
February 29, 1864 (last on file), he
was reported present, and on a return
for April, 1865, he is shown to have
been on extra duty as a teamster. No
further record of him has been found.

H P McCarin

The Adjutant General.

7

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Abraham Rose

Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hebertstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

75

Remarks:

*The regiment consisted of companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Antietam Sept. 17, January 11, 1863, was mustered into Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(156)

A. B. R. R. R.

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Albe Gorman

*Det. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 13., 1862.

Where

Macon, Ga.

By whom

Capt. W. Clark

Period

One month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Edw. L. Linnell*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Grand Rapids

By whom John W. Smith

Period 17/07/02

Last paid: _____

By whom

To what time 12 1/2, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*Remarks. *Am. ...*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1892, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 101st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark :

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Abraham Brown
Art, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Harts*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *1 month*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *None*

Discharged

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Abraham Reardon

Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Rejoined advanced
division Oct 22
Name appears in column
of names returned
from

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Art, Co. 3, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 18*, 1862.

Where *Clump, Hefert*

By whom *Capt W. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This muster roll was taken by the Quartermaster, February 3, 1863, at the camp of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, at Young's and is the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is the same person as of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry was sent to the Texas State Prison, at Austin, Texas, Jan. 1, 1863, and was mustered out of the service on April 1, 1863.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

BOOK MARK.

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Prof. A. Rowin
Co. E

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Little Rock
since Dec 7, 1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. H. H. H.

Copy

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A Rowan

Col. C. G., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty

Examster Brig Hd Qrs I
M Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Watkins

✓ 7575
Rucker, J. A

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50628882	20
2	21
50630112	22
4	23
0207	24
0278	25
5887	26
44389772	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Hucker

*Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf **

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 22 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Owensville*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *pay me from enlistment*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

When re-enlisted *June 30*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *absent with leave*
substitute for R. G. Cavett

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Cavett

(Confederate.)

R.

12

Texas.

Priv. A. A. Necker

, Co. C.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 23

, 1862.

Where

Camp Stewart

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks Present

Substitute for A. H. Carr

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A. H. K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the public as Young's and as the 8th Regiment. Texas knows it the best as it was paroled as of the 8th Regiment. Texas Infantry and it was a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

J. A. Rucker
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 23

1862.

Where

Owenville

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Substitute for
A. F. Caritt*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. S. Rucker

Copy

Texas.

W. C. Rucker

Appears on
the
Company
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mich

**Enlisted
When**

1863

Where

June 23

By whom

1862

Period

23
Quenville
E.

Last paid:

8. Miller
3 Smith
years

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones
Feb 25 Jones

To what time

Feb 2

Present or absent

1863.

Remarks:

2012

[illegible]

ink mark

1448



(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Put J. A. Rucker

Co. C

8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

Enlisted:

When

, 1864.

Where

June 23

By whom

Owensville

, 1862.

Period

C. Smith
3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. O. Hall

To what time

Apr 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Dropped from Muster
Roll Sept 11/63 + was
taken up Feb 4/64

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. A. Rucker

1000. The 12th Regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies of the Texas, A to K. It was officially designated as the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was a detached unit of the 1st Cavalry, Texas Infantry and it was which was not captured at Company D, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was murdered as Company F of the 1st Cavalry, Texas Infantry, from April 30, 1862.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Young Andrew E. Under-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Remarks

Place

मद्रा

Allegations since last return among the enlisted men.

Remarques :

8440

Commissioned Officers Present and absent:

for the month of

Regimental Report of the organization named above, for the month of

Regimental Return

Appears on

Regiment Texas Infantry •

TOHNS.

Confidential
12

३१

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A
J. D. Rucker

Pop Co. Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in arrest under-
going sentence Civil Court
(over)

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

APR. - 0

50633862

1913

Martiale Patchitoches
La Gul Order No 82
Hd Bro Dec Ark 28
Dec 1864.

(Confederate.)

R | S Texas

* J. A. Racker
Capt. Co. C 8th Texas Inf.

Residence Robertson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of roll

14

(6596)

J. P. Spruick

Copies

12 Tex Drafts,

Richer, J. A.
Pvt. Co. C. 6th Regt. Kansas Ar.
Forneys Div.

Subject:

C.M.

Title of record: GO #82

Dist. of Ark Magruder

Date: Nov. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

12 Pers
Aug

Smucker J. A.

, Co. *B*

Regt

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificate
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

John H. H. H.
John H. H. H.

John H. H. H.

1864
+
Rusche Henry

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

Ft S (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician
CARD NUMBERS.

50632344	20
2 2435	21
2 2362	22
2 2722	23
50628937	24
50632211	25
50628058	26
8080	27
8103	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
Henry Busche

*Co. Y. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Gilbert near*

Hempstead Texas, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Gilbert

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Three months

No. of miles to rendezvous

1

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Ed. P. M. Tamm

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Henry Busche

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862

Where

Naer docher

By whom

Co. E. M. Clark

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. Cunningham

(643)

Copy

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment, organized as organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Henry L. ...

R, Co. *...* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When *...*, 186*2*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to*

Regiment ...

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Henry Kessie
Musician, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

Jan 12, 1862
Nacogdoches Tex

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Transferred from
Co. G to Bnd August 17/62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(548)

H. A. Ruby

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. Young
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

1862

By whom

Capt Geo. Clark

Period

2 Months

Last paid:

By whom

R. E. Jones

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Enlisted

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. H. Young

12 (Confederate.)

Texas.

Henry Rusche
Musician

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 1 Oct

Enlisted: Jan 13, 1862
When

Where Nacogdoches Co. Tex
By whom Capt. Clark
Period

Last paid: Aug 31, 1862
By whom Lt. H. C. Dibrell
To what time

Present or absent Present
Remarks

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 12th Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(243) H. A. Rosby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Henry Rusha
1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March* Apr , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 13 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches Tex*

By whom *Capt Clark*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* , 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(648)

H. A. Woylitz
Adj. Gen.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
Henry Rucha⁺
musician

Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted: .

When

Dec. 14, 1861.

Where

Nacogdoches Tex

By whom

Capt. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This regiment consisted of 10 companies about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 15th Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Copyist

Ruscha, Henry

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

F & S. (Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rusche, Henry

Rusk, John

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50632342

2 2433 21

3 2566 22

4 2688 23

5 2809 24

6 2906 25

7 26 26

8 27 27

9 28 28

10 29 29

11 30 30

12 31 31

13 32 32

14 33 33

15 34 34

16 35 35

17 36 36

18 37 37

19 38 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James H. Clark

2nd, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebest near*
Hemphill, *Jan 13*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebest*

By whom *East of m. Clark*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks:

*The regiment consisted of companies A to K. It was organized at Fort Hebest, Texas, in January 1862, and was known as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. It was later redesignated as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and was mustered in at the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Alamogordo

R

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

John Rusk
Capt., Co. G

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*
Enlisted:
When

1862

Where *Jan 13, 1862.*
By whom *Major Hoche*

Period *Capt Wm. Clark*
Last paid:
By whom *Three months*

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks: *Not stated* 186

*This regiment constituted an organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(643)

A. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

R

John H. ...
Butt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This roll must contain the names of all men who served in the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, from April 22, 1862, to the time it was disbanded. It was organized at Young's and as the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and it was finally paroled as of the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1862.

Bank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Bush

Art. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862

Where

Camp Milledge

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

12 month

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

With detachment since Aug 7

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment (from April 21, 1863).

Rank mark:

J. B. Brumtain

Copied.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Smith

Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

San Antonio, 1862.

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Rejoined & advanced
division 2-1-1*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

John Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 5, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This muster roll was taken at the camp of the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, at Young's Bayou, Texas, on the 1st day of August, 1862. A detachment of the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was present at the muster. The muster was taken by the Adjutant of the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and the results were reported to the Adjutant General of the State of Texas. The muster was taken at the camp of the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, at Young's Bayou, Texas, on the 1st day of August, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

Russell, Eli

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628956	20
2	9040	21
3	9166	22
4	9327	23
5	50633922	24
6	7047	25
7	7126	26
8	7202	27
9	5039	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm Russell

*Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Shiloh near*
Hempstead, Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date *10/10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10/10*, 1861.

Where *Camp Shiloh*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Sewelling*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R (Confederate.) Texas.
12

Edw Russell
Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 15 to Feb. 6, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged
Feb. 6, 1862. For length*

The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry who were discharged from the service of the United States Army during the year 1862. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of discharge is given in parentheses. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of discharge is given in parentheses.

BOOK MARK

Copyist

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. L. Russell
Potter, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

J. D. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Ed. Russell

Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred*

*This regiment organized at Fort Smith about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the same designation.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Love

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ed Russell

Co. I, Co. *I*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 15*, 1861.

Where *Heavy Artillery*

By whom *Capt Jewell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B C Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Received by transfer*

from Capt Jewell's Co. B.

Aug 1 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Russell

Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 15, 1861.

Where

Tacogdoches

By whom

Capt Lewallen

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. E. Jones

To what time

Feb 25 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was changed in the field to Young's and so the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was never paid as of the 1st of April 1862. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Austin, Texas, April 1, 1862, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 1, 1862.

BOOK NOTE:

B. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Mich & upr

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment consisted of two companies at the February 2, 1862, with two companies. A to E. It was organized designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was organized in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

1st, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Where *Acquiesces Tex.*

By whom *Capt. E. Waller*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This regiment organized its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Chas Russell
Capt, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Amey 5 Feb 1862, Sick in
Macgregor's Co.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

1576
Russell, J. S.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50634204	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Russell
Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1863.

Where

Harrodsburg, Ky.

By whom

Li Texas

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1519
Russell, Levi

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

+ J (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50628957	20
9041	21
9167	22
9326	23
50630723	24
4242	25
4127	26
4201	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

David Russell

*Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near Hempstead, Texas*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. J. N. Sewelling*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

U. S. A.

R (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

John Russell
Co. B, Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 15 1861.
When

Where
By whom *Wm. M. Russell*

Period
Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent: *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This muster roll was prepared by the Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Army, at Washington, D. C., from the original muster rolls of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is published as the official record of the service of the soldiers of that regiment. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Austin, Tex., April 1, 1862, was mustered into Company I, 1st Texas Cavalry, from April 1, 1862.

Book mark:

U. L. ... Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
Levi Russell
Privt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. Sewelling

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at home.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Levi Russell

*Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1862.*

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company G, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

W. L. L. L.

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Le Russell

Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1861

Enlisted:

When *Feb* 1861

Where *Tacadoches*

By whom *Capt Lewallen*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. J. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Received by transfer from
Capt Lewallen Co 3, Aug 1, 1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Mark mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Russell
Priv., Co. I Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept. 1862

Existed:

When Nov 10, 1950.

Where

18 Herr Racog doctes.

for whom

For whom Capt. Leallen

Period

Period 1 year.

Last paid :

Last paid: *Capt. B. C. Jones*
By whom

By whom

To what time

To what time Feb 28 . 1962

Present or absent

Present or absent *Present*

REMARKS:

• The segment designated as separating about February 2, 1922, was the companies A to H. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as "Young's" and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then, pursuant to an order of designation, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company 1 of the 101st Airborne Division, Texas Infantry, which was not activated at Fort Benning, Georgia, January 1942, was mustered as Company 1 of the 101st Airborne Division April 2, 1942.

Знак магк:

9.5. June

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. Russell
Co. 3, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 25*, 1861.

Where *Macoydoches Tex*

By whom *Wm. Hewallen*

Period *year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B C Jones*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Company, Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sacramento, Cal.

By whom Capt. S. M. Young

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. M. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1580
Russell. L. H.

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50628938	20
2	7042	21
3	9162	22
4	5283	23
5	9221	24
6	6328	25
7	9223	26
8	50635352	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. Russell

*Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*

Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*, 1861.

By whom *Capt. M. S. Wellington*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(666)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
L. H. Russell
Priv., Co. B 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 18, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where

By whom *Capt. J. H. Leavelle*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was later designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was organized at Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paid as of the 1st of March, 1862.
A detachment of company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 3, 1862, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 1, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

L. H. Russell

Priv., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Carried duty
on 2nd & 3rd
March

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

L. H. Russell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks With rear division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lane
Captain

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

L. H. Russell

Co. B Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 15, 1861.

When

Where Camp Hebert,

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick
since Aug. 31

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

L. H. Russell

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863* 1863 .

Enlisted: *Nov 15* 1861 .

When *Nov 15* 1861 .

Where *Camp Hebert, Tex*

By whom *Capt. Lemelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Capt. B. C. Jones*

By whom *Feb 28* 1863 .

To what time *Feb 28* 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known and used as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally patterned as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 19, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 9, 1863.

Book mark:

HL

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. Russell

*Priv., Co. B, 8 Regiment: Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 F. 6.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15

1861

Where

Camp Hobbs

By whom

Capt. Lewelling

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

In arrest.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(622)

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

L. H. Russell

Corp. Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

✓ 1851
Russell Newton

Co. *I*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>52634128</i>	20
<i>4283</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *17 Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Frederick Russell
(B), Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb - Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 10*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown Tex*

By whom *Capt Johnson*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 21*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Voucher No 101
Musters Roll of
Newton Russell of Co. I
Youngs Regt Tex Inf.

From 30 June 1862

To 31 October 1862



1-92-12

1-92-12

Muster Roll of Newton Russell now a private of Captain Wm. A. Peck Company I of the 8th Youngs Regiment Texas Vol. Inf. from the 30th day of June 1862 the date upon which he was last paid, to October 31st the date of his transfer to Youngs Regiment from Taylor's Regiment

No	Name	Rank	Where	Where	By Whom	Since	By whom	To what time	Stages
1	Newton Russell	Private	1st Mar 62	Nacogdoches Tex	Capt. Johnson	1 year	Capt. Wright	30th June 62	1 Boat \$3.50

I hereby certify that the above Muster Roll is made out in accordance with the facts this day (March 6th 1863) stated in an affidavit made by the above mentioned Newton Russell a private of Company I 8th Youngs Regiment T.V.I. before Lt. W. B. Dibrill a J. M., in which affidavit Mr. Russell states that he was enlisted by Capt. Johnson in Nacogdoches County Texas on the 10th day of March 1862 to serve one year in Company H Taylor's Cavalry Regiment (Dismounted July 15th 1862) That he was transferred from Company H Taylor's Regiment to Company B Youngs Regiment November 1st 1862 and from Company B to Company I Youngs Regiment January 1st 1863. That he has in no instance been furnished with a Descriptive Roll, that he was last paid by Capt. Wright to include the 30th day of June 1862 and has pay due from that date to the 31st day of October 1862. That he has received six months commutation clothing, that he is indebted to the Confederate States \$72.00 in account of one hat furnished. That Taylor's Regiment from which he was first transferred was surrendered at the Post of Arkansas which precluded him from obtaining a Descriptive Roll. Given under my hand this 6th day of March 1863

Approved

Wm. A. Peck 1st Lt. & Col. Youngs

Youngs Regt. Approved for payment
By order of Maj. G. M. Mack
R. T. Mack, A. S. & Gen.

Wm. A. Peck Captain
Commanding Company I

My bill of *Winton Russell* a friend of *Captain Wm. H. Beck* on *Jan 1* of the *5th*
Springfield Regiment *Mass* *Vol* *Drift*. *Given* the *3rd* day of *June* *1862* when last paid to the *31st* *October* *1862*

Pay for
 Drift

Amount of pay	Amount for board	Amount for clothing	Amount for subsistence	Amount for medical	Amount for other	Total	Amount paid	Balance
---------------	------------------	---------------------	------------------------	--------------------	------------------	-------	-------------	---------

24	12 00					12 00		
11	38 50	416				4266		
						5466	3 80	50 66

Winton Russell

Witness

A. B. Walcott

Russell, S. L.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

50633739	20
3921	21
4040	22
4076	23
4157	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

1862

Where

Mar 10

By whom

Fairfield Tex.

1862

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Print mark.

442

James

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

S. L. Russell

Priv, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10, 1862

Where

Fairfield Tex

By whom

Lieut Bradley

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment organized at Orangeburg about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

S. L. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

4th Supt, Co. 3 *1862*
1st Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mich & 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 10* 1862.

Where *Fairfield Texas*

By whom *Lt Bradley*

Period *year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. B. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The record of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company 3, 1862, with the company of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company 3, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Infantry, Young's and as the 1st Texas Infantry, 1862, and as the final payment of the 1st Texas Infantry, 1862.

A document of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company 3, which was on the 1st Texas Infantry, 1862, and as the final payment of the 1st Texas Infantry, 1862.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

1st Regt Texas Infantry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This regiment consisted of 10 companies from February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A. H. H. It was organized at the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 1st as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 8, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 150
Rutherford, D. C.

Co. *I*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50633682	20
3864	21
4066	22
4200	23
3718	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Young, Co. *1*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 12* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 29*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Lieut Steele*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay m^o from Enlistment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged 2nd Corp*

2/1/862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Adapted, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *July 8 1862*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent with leave
division of Regiment 5 reg.
Aug. 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(142)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

5th Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 29, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex.

By whom Lieut. Steele

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut.
in the service of H. H. Steele, Col. 1st
1862.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 3, 1863.

Blank mark:

G. E. Jones

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1863.

Where San Antonio, Texas

By whom J. H. Hunt

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. L. Shepherd
Capt. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: 2
Beef herder Eng. C. S.
Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th or Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

1864
Ryan S. S.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50635763

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

S. S. Tupper
Potter E., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

U.S. Arsenal Shreveport
La May 30. 1864 4 Co A 88 (men)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

APR 19 50635763 210

Dep. Nathan.

Ryan, William

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50628170

20

8252

21

8393

22

8022

23

8664

24

8763

25

8866

26

50635978

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
William A. Young
Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *22* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above

Roll dated *Camp Hebert, Texas*
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

4 Nov, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt W. A. Smith

Period *twelve* months

No. of miles to rendezvous

80

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(556)

L. N. Martin

Copied

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

William Ryan

Capt. C. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1861 to Feb 25, 1862

Enlisted:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 1x6

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R
W. M. Gage
Pvt

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt. Smith

Mustered into service:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks *Not enough to serve as Co. 80*
Miles. 36 days Substantance (278) 1/2

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

APR. - 5.

50628793

1912.

16th Transportation Inc. —

Tolson

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
Organization named above.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Enlisted:
When

11/11/11

11/11/11

whom

Period

Last paid:

13. 12. 1991

at what time

Present or absent

Remains

• This regiment completed the organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was Young's regiment as of the latter designation. 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry, A to K. A detachment of Company I, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. M. Agan

Plt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 5 Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 4 1861.

Where Hallitsville

By whom Capt. Smithers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time July 25 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*The Muster Roll of Company C, 1st Texas Infantry, from February 2, 1862, to the end of the war, is as follows: It was originally designated the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, but was changed to the 1st Texas Infantry, and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally designated as of the 1st Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company C, 1st Texas Infantry, which was sent to Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company E of the 1st Texas Infantry from April 2, 1863.

Rank mark:

L. V. Martin

642

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. J. Young
Belmont

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4* *Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period:

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Block mark:

(Confederate)
12

Texas.

W. M. Ryan
Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Men & up:

Enlisted:
When

Where North 4, 1863.
Hallettsville Tex

By whom Capt. S. Mothers
Period 3 yrs, 1861.

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones, u.g.m.

To what time Feb'y 28, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

12

Texas.

Q. M. R.

2nd, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1st

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4

1864.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

R

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm Ryan
Capt, Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 27 March 1862 Furlough
36 days in Lurueca Co.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with its companies A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

544. *J. H. Wilkinson*
Copyist.

APR. 6

50635048

1912.

Reenlisted for the war

10

Ryan, W. M.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ryan, William

151
Ryan, W. O.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ryan, William

1588
Sackett, S. D.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150631110

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. D. Sackett

Priv. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 23, 61, to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

26 Dec., 1861.

Where

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last pay:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died 4 Feb., 62.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Artaxas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. A. Tomlinson

✓ 1559
Samuel J. N.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631838	20
2	1954	21
3	2084	22
4	5108	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. N. Campbell
Priv, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 20 to May 31*, 1862.

Enlisted.

When *March 9*, 1862.

Where *Williams Co.*

By whom *P. Stewart*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Private from 1st Regiment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Spent with Co.*

*This regiment consisted of 10 companies about February 2, 1862, was ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark., January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

J. N. Campbell

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Young
Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
discharged with leave -
discharged

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Sample
Capt. Comd.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 6 Mar. 1862, sick in
Mexico Co.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 2, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

✓ 75410
Samuels, Fielding

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631621	20
2	1701	21
3	1805	22
4	1932	23
5	2000	24
6	2151	25
7	2173	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip

Officer of the 1st. Regt. 10.
(Source of information)

Feilding Samuel
(Name)
F Regt *10th*
Co.

Feilding Samuel
+ Capt. Co. *F* 12 (also
called 9th and Youngs) Regt
Texas Inf. Age 18 years

Enl. Jan. 25, 1862.
Jan & Feb, 1864 p. n.
Last in line, present.

no further record found.
7/11/11
110
94

July 6 15.
no further record.
Current 20th

C. & E. Co.

Nothing addl. found.
135 Harley A.C.

July 7, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that Fielding
Samuels, private and corporal, Company
F, 12th (also known as Young's and as
the 8th) Texas Infantry, Confederate
States Army, enlisted January 25, 1862.
On roll for January and February,
1864, last roll on file, he was re-
ported present. No later record of
him has been found.

H. J. Ham

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. J. Smith
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 25, 1862*
Hamstead, Ga., 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 25*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. S. Smith*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*As shown by notification of
Mustering Officer*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and by was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

12

Texas.

Texas
 J. J. Young
 Co.
 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
 Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

For *242 6 to 10*
 Salisted: *28, 1862*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last pair:

By _____

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This former sergeant was transferred to the 12th Regiment, Iowa Infantry, about February 3, 1862, with the company of A. H. Young, and as the 12th Regiment was known as the 1st and 2nd regiments of the Iowa Infantry and was finally paroled as the 1st Regiment, Iowa Infantry, and was mustered as Company I of the 1st Regiment, Iowa Infantry, which was disbanded at Annapolis, Md. January 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Samuel
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *June 25, 1862*
When

Where *June 25, 1862*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Young's
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *July 1, 1862*

When

Where *April 25, 1862*

By whom *William C. G. Stewart*

Period

Last paid: *1 year*

By whom

To what time *April 25, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks *Present*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B was sent to Arkansas, where it was captured at Arkansas, Jan. 11, 1863, and was mustered as Company L of the 1st Regiment from April 29, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Simms

Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 25, 1862.

Where

Wilcox Co.

By whom

P. Starnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. Samuel
Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 4th Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

James H. Jones
Reg't Texas Infantry

The regiment consisted of companies A to E. It was organized at Fort Smith, Ark. in the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was later transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company B left the regiment from April 1863.

Page 121/2

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Smith, Co.

Appears on

1st Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Jan 4 Feb, 1862

Where

March 25, 1862.

By whom

Admiral Co.

Period

R. Starnett

Last paid:

3 mos

By whom

W. E. Young

To what time

May 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was ordered detached to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. It was ordered detached to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was ordered detached to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863. The remainder of Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

END PART.

✓ 1151
Samusch, Isaac

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628405	20
2	8528	21
3	8669	22
4	8764	23
5	8862	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Isaac Harman
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *8th May. Saw in list for*

note. Name of Harman is in list for
* This regiment organized as organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas River, Ark., January 19, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

APR. 5.

50628605

1912.

ac. 1. 1. 1.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Isaac March
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 4 Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 5, 1862

Where

Salisbury

By whom

H. Lickell

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Present

186

Remarks:

4 mos. 25 days and of Jan

* This regiment was organized at Salisbury about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was always known as the Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry. A detachment of this regiment, known as the 1st Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, was mustered into the 1st Texas Infantry, A to K, January 21, 1863, and was mustered as Company I of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Isaac L. Smith
1st, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st* *1862*.

Enlisted:

When

March 5, 1862

Where

Hallsville

By whom

L. L. Smith

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

Pay from Enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James Samuels

Co. A. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 5

1862.

Where

Hallettsville Tex

By whom

L. L. Hill

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, agm.

To what time

Feb'y 1863

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The following statement is taken from the muster roll of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, Co. A, dated about February 2, 1863, and the company, A. of K. 1, was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 10, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James A. Marsh

Private, Co. A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

James A. Marsh

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 5

1862

Where

Hallsville, Tex

By whom

H. Libell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

H. N. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

1172
Sanders, P. D.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633228	20
2	3322	21
3	3428	22
4	3510	23
5	3575	24
6	5848	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. Sanders

1st Lt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 20, 1862.

Where

Bosque Co

By whom

T. Caruthers

Period

17 mos

Last paid: 0

By whom

due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Reenlisted April 20/62
Extra duty

Name does not appear in
column of names present

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the 1st of November.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 9, 1863.

Bank note:

H. A. Raby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. R. Sanders

Priv. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 20, 1862

Where

Bozque Co

By whom

Serry Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Dilwell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Extra duty to 31st July

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1st, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. A. Raby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. L. Sanders

1st Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 8 - Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 20, 1862

Where

Bexar Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid: v

By whom

Paymaster's Office

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, February 2, 1862, with 1000 men, and was assigned to the 2nd Division, Texas Infantry, and was assigned to the 1st Brigade, Young's and as the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry, and it was finally ordered as of the 1st of March, 1862.

A detachment of Company D, 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry, was sent to the capture of a fort at Austin, Texas, April 11, 1862, and was ordered to the 1st Division, Texas Infantry, April 2, 1862.

BOOK BINDER:

H. A. Lee

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. D. Saunders

Priv., Co. A, - Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

Feb. 20, 1862

When

Where

Bouque Co.

By whom

J. Caruchero

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

This record was taken from the original muster roll of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, Co. A, which was organized at Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was mustered as Company I of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, and was mustered as Company I of the 12th Regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Crosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. D. Sanders

1st Reg. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted
When

1861.

Where

Doque Co. Feb 20 1862

By whom

Capt. Carothers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, with ten companies. A. J. Young was appointed Captain of the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and was assigned to the 1st company. Young's and as the 1st company was assigned to the 1st company. A detachment of the 1st company was assigned to the 1st company, which was not captured at Anderson's Farm, Ala. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company C of the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(1817)

M. A. Coby

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. D. Sumner
Col H

Appears on ; 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

April, 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
April 30, 1865 (wounded over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

81 8 1 Sep

Philip Summers
Capt Co. H. 8 Regt 54

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Vulnus Sclopeticum

Admitted Aug 14, 1864.
Returned to duty , 186 .
Discharged , 186 .
Furloughed , 1864.
Deserted , 186 .
Transferred , 186 .
Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 4

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | *8* | *Texas*

Philip Saunders

Pvt Co H, 5 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Vol Sclopt*

Admitted *April 14*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 12

G. M. Rose

Sanders, S. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Saunders, S. J.

1594
Sanders, William

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633229	20
2	3321	21
3	3429	22
4	3511	23
5	3574	24
6	5546	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. Sanders

Inf. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

By whom

J. Carnahan

Period

War

Last paid: 0

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Furloughed sick*

*The regiment organized its headquarters about February 2, 1862, and was composed of A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named after the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1862.

Rank and grade:

A. A. Lowry

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

S
Mr. Sanders
1st. Co. H.

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf. *

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July 1st Aug. 1862.
Enlisted:
When

Where Hill Co. May 1st 1862.
By whom Jerry Caruthers

Period - War

Last paid:
By whom H. C. Ribrell

To what time June 30, 1862.
Present or absent Absent

Remarks At home on
surlough

*The muster roll for the 1st. Co. H. of the 1st. Reg't Texas Inf. was taken at Hill Co. Texas, on the 1st. of August, 1862. It was found that the roll was not correct, and that the names of the men who were present at the muster were not correctly recorded. A check was made of the roll, and it was found that the names of the men who were present at the muster were not correctly recorded. A check was made of the roll, and it was found that the names of the men who were present at the muster were not correctly recorded.

Blank mark

H. A. Roney

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Sanders
1st, Co. H

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf. **

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 8 Dec

Enlisted:
When

1862

Where

Kell Co

Mar 14, 1862

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

By due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. R. V. C.
Copyright

(64)

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Mr. Saunders
*Ort, Co H, 8 Reg: Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

McK & Apr

Enlisted:
When

, 1863.

Where

Will Co

May 14, 1862.

By whom

J. Caruthers
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

Present or absent

Present

1863

Remarks:

*This regiment contained the following companies: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 1st Arkansas Cavalry. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

M. H. Kelly

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Mr. Sanders
1st, Co. H, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted
When

1864.

Where

May 14 1867.

By whom

Bozque Co

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

Book mark:

(442)

M. A. Levey

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John L. Smith
Capt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186

2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Camp
Arkansas*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

✓ 1595
Sanford, J. M.

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50634425

2

4548

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Lambora

Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 3 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 2 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Col. D. Young*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *2*

By whom *pay adv from*

To what time *enlistment 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. M. Lambora

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Sanford
privt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 27* 1862

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Col D Young*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *instrument* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*
July 25 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the same designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Sanford

✓ 1896
Safford, J. Y.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

Frs (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631619	2	
2	1697	3	
3	1206	4	
4	1973	5	
5	50628030	6	
6	8050	7	
7	8070	8	
8	50631619	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*
Kempitau Jan 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 5*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. R. Stewart*

Period *Four months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Brazosport about February 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the 1st of March.

A detachment of Company E, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company 2 of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

Dr. C.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 to Feb 28. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized at Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10 years* *Sept. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment organized as organized about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was later merged with the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, January 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John S. Young
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st
reg't. mustered into
service Aug. 1. Aug 1. 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. Y. Sapp
Co. 1st Reg't

Appear on *Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *July to Aug.*, 1862.

When

Where *Milam Co. Tex.*, Jan 6, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Stinnett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. H. C. Dibble*

To what time

Present or absent *June 30, 1862.*

Remarks *Present*
Appointed to be
Ser't August 1, 62

*This regiment organized at San Antonio about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was later paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

H. A. Postby
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. Y. Sapp
Q. M. Sgt

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept - Oct

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

Jan 6

1862

By whom

McClellan
Capt Stinnett

Period

Last paid:

By whom

L. H. C. Dill
Aug 31

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

* This regiment constituted its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 6th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(242)

H. A. Norby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. Y. Sapp
Sgt. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

March & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 1861.

Where Mulligan

By whom Capt. Stinnett

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark.

(642)

H. A. Rowley

Copist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *McLennan Co*

By whom *P. Starnett*

Period *9 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Sanders, P. S.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sanders, P. S.

1575
Saunders, S. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631190	20
2	1295	21
3	1403	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. J. Saunders

*Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

June 30

Where

Tyler Tex

, 1862.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 26, 1863, was mustered in Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Council

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. J. Sanders
Priv, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *30 June* 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1-6

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

* *Enlisted in company of Young's Reg't
as S. J. Sanders*

*The regiment organized at Tyler, Texas, about February 1,
1862, with two companies. A. J. Ball was officially designated
the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the land as
Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th
Army joined as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Blank mark:

A. H. Gibbard

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. J. Sanders

22

, Co. 6^o, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct.

Enlisted

When

June 3

1862.

Where

Tyler Tex.

1862.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks. *Died at Little Rock. Ark
on 1 Oct. 1862*

*This regiment organized at New Orleans about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the public as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as if the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

1642

Copy

Sanders, William

Co. *H.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sanders, William

1650
Sawyers, G. M.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50,34425	20
2	5521	21
3	723	22
4	4712	23
5	4781	24
6	5580	25
7	5722	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Lawrence
Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This regiment organized at Fort Smith, Ark. February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was ordered to the front as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was never so designated. Young's and the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Ford, Ark. January 3, 1863, was numbered as Company I of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

3-4-6 mark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. M. Garrison
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:
When *May 14* 1862

Where *Hill City* 1862

By whom *Capt. Nunn*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *absent with*
attachment

* This regiment organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, February 2, 1862, with two companies from the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was mustered in for and as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as if the latter regiment.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Rank mark:

Tison
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for 25th & 26th

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862

1862

186

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

(642)

J. H. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March - April*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *John*.

Period *3 months*.

Last paid:

By whom *John*.

To what time *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies. A. H. Young was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. K. - Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1st*, 186

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Capt. Jones*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jones*

To what time *Sept 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This regiment organized at Annapolis about February 3 1862 with two companies A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was known as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Antietam about Aug. 1st 1862 was mustered as Company E. of this regiment. From Aug. 30 1862

Book mark:

J

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. M. Sawyer
Capt. Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed to go after sick
at Camp Nelson*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally placed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G M Lawgers
Cottle H. - Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*
Kamster Div G M Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment organized at Brazosport about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1864.

J. W. Hickman

Sawyers, S. G.

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sawyers, G. M.

Schaper Simpson
Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schaper Simpson

1863
Schaffer, Alex

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shaffer, Alexander

Schwalby, F. W.

Co. 2, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schwalby, F. W.

1865
Schwalby, W.

Co. *2^d*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schwalby, F. W.

1606
Schrempf, A. N.

Co. 9, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628178	20
2	8260	21
3	8021	22
4	8140	23
5	8060	24
6	8082	25
7	8105	26
8	51435020	27
9	5731	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. N. Smith

Co. L. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert was*
Hempstead Nov, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Dec*, 1861.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt W. Smith*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L N Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

U. T. Smith
Capt. U. T. Smith, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 4, 1862 to Feb 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

4 Dec 1862*

Where

Camp Rebel

By whom

Capt Wm Smith

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*The regiment organized at Annapolis about February 1, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

U. T. Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. N. Strimpy

Musician, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 11, 1861.

Where

Camp, Hebert

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*On the march to
Tyler Texas*

*This regiment commenced its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the world as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 27, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Robby

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

A. N. Schrimpf
Musician, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 4*, 1861.

Where *Camp Robert Tex*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Moore*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. W. C. Kilburn*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 15th of Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Avery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. N. Shrimp
Musician 100th Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 11, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. Smothers*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. H. C. Sibrell*

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization on Feb. 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

H. A. Noxby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. N. Shrempf

Musician, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 4, 1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt. Snodgrass

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(648)

H. A. Hoyle
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 12 Texas.

A. N. Schrompf
Musician 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Laraca Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt. Smothers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

H. A. Royby
Copies.

S

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Acting
Prof

, Co. *A*

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Since 12 Mar 1862. Regi-

mental Band. 1st
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment entered its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 27, 1863.

John H. Hill
Copy

(Confederate)
12

Texas.

S

A. A. Abner

Musie. 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

April

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

1865

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. Machinist bounty bond
Washington Co. Tex. D. O. (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was only paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. M. Wilkinson (copy)

Schrempf A. N.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schrempf A. N.

1606
Schumpsher Joshua

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5162 5181	20
2	2262	21
3	245	22
4	255	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Joshua L. Young
Capt., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert*
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *4 Jan*, 1862

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt H. Smith*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

*This regiment composed of "Transients" about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James H. Young
Capt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 11, 1861 to Feb. 11, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

4 Jan. 1862

Where

W. Littleville

By whom

Capt. W. Littleville

Period

12 Mths

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

1042,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Joshua C. Young
Co. A. Young's Reg. Tex. Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where *Jan 4*

By whom *St. Noble*, 1862

Mustered into service:
When

Where *Jan 4*

By whom *St. Noble*, 1862

Last paid:
By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what use *by 25*

Present at death

Remarks *Absent*

about with leave. As on Sept 1

*The regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, February 2, 1862, with 1st Lieut. Joshua C. Young as commanding officer. It was officially designated the 12th Reg. Texas Infantry, and was known as the 12th Texas Infantry and Co. A. Young's Reg. until the 1st of April, 1862, when it was redesignated the 12th Texas Infantry. A detachment of the regiment, Co. A, was sent to the front at the Battle of Resaca, Georgia, in May, 1862, which was not captured. A detachment of the regiment was mustered in Company C of the 12th Texas Infantry from April 2, 1862.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Joshua Schumpster
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11*, 1862

Where *Littleville*

By whom *H. Nolen*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks. *Discharged July 28 62 for Dis-*
ability. Transportation & subsistence
from Hempstead to Linn Co. Ga. Dec-80
mls.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

1609
Schumacher, H.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630310	20
2	0075	21
3	0442	22
4	0502	23
5	0690	24
6	0801	25
7	0921	26
8	0700	27
9	0000	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 1 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1 1862*

Where *Arkansas Post*

By whom *Wm. H. T. ...*

Period *Jan 1 to Jan 1 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Texas.

Am. 11/10/18

5-1-91, Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

When

Where

By whom?

Period

Last paid :

By whom


To what time

Present or absent

Remarque:

1962
The 1962
Year
and
was
was

2110



Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

Jan 3

22nd July

W. H. Murray

Plan

J. C. Jones

Feb. 28

1562

Quincy

Sept 23, 1867

342

1977

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S
H. Schumacher
*589th Co. D., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1862*
Enlisted: *June 3*, 1862.
When

Where *Greenville*, 1862.
By whom *A. S. McElroy*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *H. L. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment was listed as organized about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

W. L. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

5th Regt., Co. ..., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above, *1862*
for *1862*

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was commonly designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 12th as Young's and as the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and it was then part of the 1st Division, Texas Army, and it was a detachment of Company A of the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was mustered as Company E of the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, at Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11, 1863.

Book mark:

Copy

J

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

H Schumacker

Sgt. Co. D Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent sick at Camp
Molarn Ark.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd or Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 4, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1864.

646

J. H. Wilkerson
Copy

J

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Chumaker
*Cot. Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry **

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. Mechanic Grimes Co. Tex.

Apr 19. 1865 - D. O. A. - 109. Hd. 2nd Dist. Tex.

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1864.

J. H. McKinnon

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. Schumacher

Polk Co. Tex.

Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April 19

, 1865.

Place

Polk Co. Texas

Remarks

*Enl. Enlisted in
Regiment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. K. Kuman

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. J. Thompson

H. L. Thompson

Ensign S. J. Thompson

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *60*

Date _____, 186

Destination *Co. Tex.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 22.

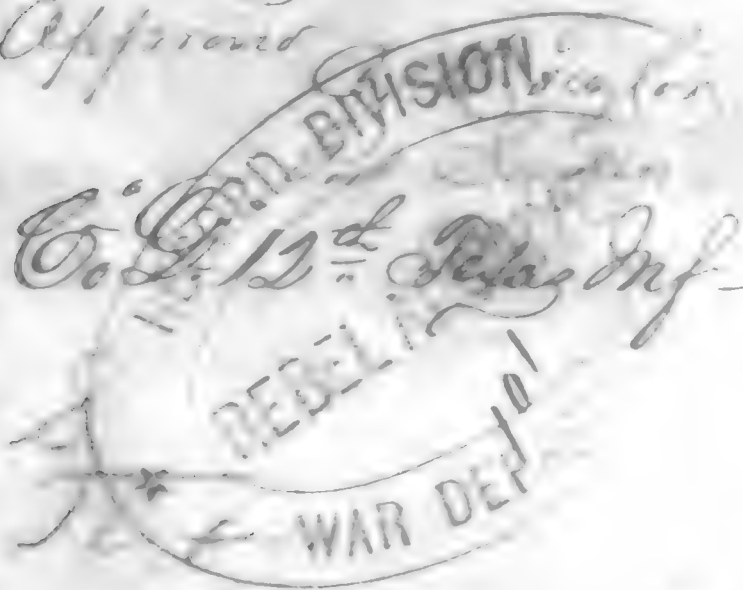
Certificate of Disability
for Furlough in the case
of H. Schumacher, Serge-
ant, in Co. "D", Young's
Regt. T.V.I.

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded -

Chas. Roberts Col.
Comd'g Comd' Camp

Little Rock Jan 21, 1863

Approved



Received
Nov 14 / 63

We certify that we have carefully examined Sergeant
H. Schumacher of Company D Seventh
Regiment Texas Infantry and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier
because of Chronic Dysentery, and Extreme Debility.
Said Schumacher will in our opinion be
unable to resume his duties in a less period
than sixty days and we recommend that
a furlough for that length of time be granted
him to visit his home in County Texas
June 16 1863 ✓ Edmund L. Hession Surgeon
✓ J. B. Weller " } Board

We certify that we have carefully examined Sergeant
H. Schumacher of Company D Seventh
Regiment Texas Infantry and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier
because of Chronic Dysentery, and Extreme Debility.
Said Schumacher will in our opinion be
unable to resume his duties in a less period
than sixty days and we recommend that a
furlough for that length of time be granted
him to visit his home in County Texas
January 20 1864. Edmund L. Hession Surgeon
J. B. Weller " }
Medical Board

Schwalbie, F. W.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schwalby, F. W.

1867
Schwalbie, J. A.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schwalby, J. A.

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. H. Sweeney

Priv., *Co. D.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Company Robert Mearns
Memphis Tenn, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Texas.

L. D. Schenck
But, Co., Young's Reg't ~~Tenn~~ Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7 to Feb. 21, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 2/10/1962

Where *Chrysomelids* 150

By whom *Wm. L. ...*

Period 1940-1941

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

330

442

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. W. Swalsby
Prvt, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where *Quincy*, 1862.

By whom

A. D. Storey
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Young
Co.

Young's Reg: Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. Young* 1862

Enlisted:

When

April 30, 1862

Where

By whom

John H. Young

Period

Last paid:

By whom

John H. Young

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Left company with
detachment of Company D, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, for
Arkansas Post, Ark.*

*This regiment organized at San Antonio about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Smalley

Co. L, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1867.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *J. H. Smalley*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Smalley*

To what time *Oct 25*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Making Roll for
Commodate to Ark.
Ark. Inf. Regt.*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. M. Schuchert

Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 18* 1863.

Where *Texarkana*

By whom *G. M. Schuchert*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *M. C. Jones*

To what time *March 1* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached to make*

show at Washington

Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to E. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Humphrey
Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

W. C. Humphrey
W. C. Humphrey

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally placed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863
was mustered in Company L of 10th Regiment from April 30 1862

Book mark:

(1667)

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. Schwalby
Pvt, Co *D*

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service.
Shoemaker at Arkadelphia Ark.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. Schawlbey
Capt D

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. & M. Dept. Surgeon
La Nov 16. 1864. S.O. No 26
(over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1864.

J. W. Wickham

Captain

APR. - 5

50635755

1912.

Dept. Hcl. Dns

No. 134

Paid 25th of June 1862.

H. W. Schriber

Geo L. Youngs Rezin

Texas. Mfg Co

From March 1862 to 20th Feb 1863
at 100^{cts} per lb
Pay \$110.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

to *A. W. Schwally* a private
Company A. Youngs *Regt. Texas Sharpshooters* C. S. A.

For monthly Pay, from *1st March* 1862 to *30th Sept* 1862, being
2 months, *11* days, at *\$11* per month,

Also monthly pay from 1st April 1862 to 31st May
1862 being 2 months & 11 days at \$11 per month
Amount claimed at settling from 17th July 1862
to 1st Oct 1862 being 2 months & 14 days

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

I CERTIFY THAT

A. W. Schwally

Present

Descriptive Roll

T. D. Kingsbury
Capt & Co. 2nd Regt

RECEIVED, at *Arkadelphia, Ark* *26* day of *June* 1862, from Capt. T. D.
 KINGSBURY, Capt. & Co. 2nd Regt. C. S. A., the sum of *100* Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness *J. S. ...*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. W. Schwally

71513
Schwalby, J. A.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>52630658</i>	20	
2	<i>2772</i>	21	
3	<i>0267</i>	22	
4	<i>0252</i>	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William H. Young
Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Austin about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Young
Co. 1, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 3*, 1863.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *John C. Young*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Young*

To what time *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. A. Schenck
Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detained with En
gineer Corps

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

S

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

J. A. Schwalsby

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue July 2

Signature

Remarks:

, 1863

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

Schwalby, J. A.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schwalby, J. A.

✓ 1615
Schwartz, Isaac

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	550622410
2	2557
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Isaac Schwarz

Co. A, Young's Regt. Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled

When

March 10

1862

Where

Willetsville

By whom

Lt. Libbie

Mustered into service:

When

March 10

1862

Where

Willetsville

By whom

Lt. Libbie

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

for 12 miles

*The regiment organized as organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)
12 Texas.

Isaac Schwarz
Pot, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 10

, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. L. Librell

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks: Disch'd Aug 662 for Liability
Transportation, subsistence from Camp
Morgan to La Graca. Co. due 300 mls.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Scroggins, J. M.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scroggins, J. M.

Scott, Benjamin F.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scott, B. F.

1665
Scott, B. F.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

53629707

9780

9885

9973

53630040

0140

0233

5610

44007020

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D. 12 | Texas.

B. F. Scott.

Priv., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Wempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1861.†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

85

Remarks:

† As shown by certificate of
mustering of Co.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Wise

Confederate.

12

Texas.

B. F. Scott
Pvt., Co. C.

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan. 3
Robertson
Capt. E. Smith
12 months
Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the first as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 27, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copy

(Confederate.)

S. 1

12

Texas.

B. F. Scott

Pol

, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3

, 1862

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

C. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862

When re-enlisted

Apr 2

, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

R. H. G. 1862

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

B. H. Scott

Pub. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S.

12

Texas.

B. F. Scott

1 Sergt, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Appointed 1 Sergt
Oct 8 / 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

12

Texas.

B. F. Snell

Sergt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to J. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Kiss

(Confederate.)

S. 12 Texas.

B. F. Scott
1 Supt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Ellis

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

B. A. Scott
12th Regt

Appears on _____; 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____

Station _____, 1865

Remarks: _____
Present
Absent

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

*This regiment comprised its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

J. N. Hickman
1891

(Confederate.)

Benjamin F. Scott
Co. E 8 Texas Inf.
Residence *Galveston Co. Texas*

Appeared on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
Confederate States Army, surrendered at New
Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A.,
to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May
26, 1865.

Roll dated *not stated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remark-

Number of

(676)

R. E. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

Scott, B. F.

2d

Co.

8 Reg't *Tex*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record *1*

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

1871-72

1872-73

1873-74

[illegible]

Recherches

Journal

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

75

2000

五

...and the law

THE HISTORY OF THE

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

1990

1619
Scott, George J.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,354	20
2	6,63	21
3	7,77	22
4	8,88	23
5	9,99	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George J. Scott

Put. Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

April 15, 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

A. D. Storey

Period

War

Last paid;

By whom

Not paid since Enlisted

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

A. D. Storey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Smith

Co.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear. on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George A. Smith
Co. 12

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 10* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 15, 1862.

Where

Waco

By whom

Chas. Henry

Period

11 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since enlisted

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Ab. Sick

Remarks:

*Left as nurse at
Hospital Dec 1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chas. Henry

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Geo. Smith
Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 1*, 1863.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *A. D. Storey*

Period *May*

Last paid:

By whom *W. L. Schell*

To what time *June 19*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged at time*

Sept. 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. D. Storey

J

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

George Caff
Ch, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
One, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks
186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Hospital attend

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation. Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

546 *J. W. Kildman*
Capt

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

Young's

Texas

George J. Scott
Pvt. Co. D Young's Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 19 Mar., 1863.

Date of payment 19 Mar., 1863.

By whom W. C. Dibrell

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No 110, page 588

W. H. Davis

(626)

582

Copyist.

Trainer No 78
Paid 19 March 1863
George J Scott Deben
\$156.00

Co. V 12 Texas Rangers

I CERTIFY That the within named George J. Scott
 a Private of Captain Alonzo D. Stacey Company (D) of the
Brandy Regiment of Texas Infantry, born in
 in the State of Florida, aged 27 years, 5 feet, 8
 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by
 Occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by Alonzo D. Stacey
 at Madison Texas on the 15 day of April 1862,
 to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Major General
Blackwell order bearing date March 18th 1863.
 The said George J. Scott was last paid by S. V. McVicker
 to include the 31st day of October 1862, and has pay
 due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Fifty Dollars traveling allowance
 from Brandy Texas Bluff Ark. the place of discharge, to Brandy County Texas, the
 place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Commensation for clothing from 8th Sept 1862
 He is indebted to the Confederate States Eighteen & 1/2 Dollars
 on account of Arrears Arrears

Given in duplicate at Brandy Texas, this 19th day of March 1863.

Alonzo D. Stacey
 Commanding Company.

Pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>November</u> 1862, to <u>19th</u> of <u>March</u> 1863, being <u>4</u> months and <u>19</u> days	<u>50</u> <u>97</u>
at <u>5</u> Dollars per month	
For pay for travelling from <u>Pine Bluff</u> <u>Ark.</u> to <u>Brandy</u> <u>County</u> <u>Texas</u> at <u>5</u> cents per mile	<u>50</u> <u>00</u>
Commensation of clothing from <u>8th</u> <u>Sept</u> 1862.	<u>51</u> <u>08</u>
	<u>152</u> <u>05</u>
Defect for clothing overdrawn.	<u>16</u> <u>00</u>

Balance paid, \$1 36 01
 Received of S. V. McVicker Agent C. S. Army, this 19th
 day of March 1863 Three Hundred & Fifty Dollars and
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Geo J Scott

WITNESS:

Theo H Graves Gr & Co Q. S.

Approved
D. Port-Smythe
Surf O.A.C.S.

W. M. Weller
Surgeon P. W. C.

Med Exam Board

No 2. M. H. D. W. W.
P. W. W. W. 1863
To be discharged
By order of the Medical
Department



S. J. Scott
Certificate of
Disability for
Discharge in the
case of

Geo. J. Scott.

C. (D) Young's
12th Regt.

Hedgk. Young, left
Camp near Phila. Del.
March 9th 1863

Approved & Respectfully
referred
B. H. H. H. H. H.

Leaving Regt.

at the Medical
Camp at Phila. Del.
March 9th 1863
Approved & referred
at the Medical

at the Medical

Army of the Confederate States,

Certificate of Disability

I certify that a private of Capt Alonzo D. Storey's
Company (8th) of Col. A. Young's Regt of Confederate
States Army, was enlisted by A. D. Storey of A. Young's
Regt of Texas Vol. Infantry in Armes County
Texas on the 15th day of April 1862 to serve
 three years. He was born in Florida, is
 twenty seven years of age, five feet eight
 inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes
 light hair and by occupation when enlist-
 ed a farmer. During the last six months
 said Soldier has been unfit for duty & I am
 well satisfied he will never be able to perform efficient service
 Station Camp, Antelope Bluff as a Soldier
 Date March 7th 1863. } W. Scurry Lt. Comd
 Co. D

Do. 3
I Certify that I have carefully examined
the said Geo. L. Scott of Capt E. D. Morez's Com-
pany and find him incapable of per-
forming the duties of a Soldier because of an
injury to the left Fore arm occurring in infancy and
subsequently an abscess involving the palm of the left hand
which has been left in a maimed & crippled condition.

Believing these injuries pernicious to their character and as they unfit him for the duties of a Soldier, we would recommend that he be discharged from the Service.

✓ H. Branchamp Surgeon
Discharged at Camp near Pine Bluff
Ark, March 18th 1863

863
✓ 13 The post steel
leaving

Certificate of Disability
for
Discharge in the
case of

Geo. J. Scott

Co (D.)

Young's Regt

7th Vt.

Adopted Young's Regt
Camp near Pine Bluff
March 9th 1863

Approved & Redemptively

Refused

By the Phil Potter
Local Commanding Regt

Adopted Young's Regt
Camp near Pine Bluff
March 9th 1863

Approved

Young

of the 7th Vt.

Approved

D. Port. Smyth
Surg. P. A. C. S.

W. M. M. M. M.
Surg. P. A. C. S.

Met Exam Board

H. H. M. M. M. M.
Pine Bluff March 1863

To be discharged

By order of the

Regiment

at Pine Bluff



Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Disability

Geo. J. Scott a private of Capt. A. D. Storey's Company (D) of O'Young's Regt. of Confederate States Army was enlisted by Almon G. Storey of O'Young's Regt. of Texas Vol. Infy in Linn Co. Texas on the 15th day of April 1862 to serve three years. He was born in Florida, is twenty seven years of age, five feet eight inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes, light hair & by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last six months said Soldier has been unfit for duty & I am well satisfied he will never be able to perform efficient service as a Soldier.
Station Camp near Pine Bluff. } Lt. George D. Comdg
Date March 7th 1863. } Co. D.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Geo. J. Scott of Capt. A. D. Storey's Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of an injury to the left forearm occurring in infancy and subsequently an abscess involving the palm of the left hand which has been left in a weakened & crippled condition. Becoming these injuries permanent in their character and as they unfit him for the duties of a Soldier, I would recommend that he be discharged from the service.
J. A. Beauchamp Surgeon

Discharged at Camp near Pine Bluff
Ark, March 18th 1863
W. A. Shelton Attest

✓ 1620
Scott, George V.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

F + J (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	50631561	20
2	1639	21
3	1724	22
4	1856	23
5	1932	24
6	2177	25
7	302, 3371	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein?

Number of personal papers herein?

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. T. Scott

Henry, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*
Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt. P. Stinnett*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Harris

(556)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John D. Smith
John D. Smith, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 10 to April 22*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John J. West
John J. West, Co. *15* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. F. Smith
4 *Sergeant*, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1862 . 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 6 . 1862.

Where

C. Williams Co.

By whom

A. J. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28 . 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

4 months of pay

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 2nd as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

Q

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Scott
4 Regt Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *McIlain Co.*

By whom *R. Sturtevant*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

Paul Harris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Geo. S. Dent
8 Reg't, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Appointed Quartermaster*
Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry
February 28, 1863
Present

The names of the men who were in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry at the time of the muster are given in this book. The names of the men who were in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry at the time of the muster are given in this book. The names of the men who were in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry at the time of the muster are given in this book.

Book mark

(642)

Geo. S. Dent

(Copied)

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

George V. Scott

Ord. Sgt

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 6, 1862.

Where *Milam Co Tex*

By whom *Capt. Stinnett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B.C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Appt. Ordinance*
Serge April 25/63

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. St. Roxby

Copyist.

12

Geo. H. Scott

✓ 1621
Scott, James M.

Co. H., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3063	3226	20
2		3319	21
3		3425	22
4		3512	23
5		3536	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

J. M. Scott

1st Lt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 10, 1862

Where

Bosque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Reenlisted April 20/62

Furlough

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of new regiment from April 8, 1863.

Rank mark:

H. A. Royby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Seelt

10th Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 10, 1862.

Where

Boque Co.

By whom

Jerry Carriere

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Dibrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the land as Young's, and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Jan. 1, 1863, was mustered as Company I of the regiment April 1, 1863.

Blank mark:

H. A. Roney

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Scott

*Priv. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 10, 1862

Where

Borquez Co

By whom

J. Carruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 9, 1863.

Rank mark:

H. A. Roby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jas M. Scott

Prvt, Co H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March/Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 10, 1862

Where Bosque Co

By whom J. Caruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Raby

(642)

Copy 101

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Scott
A. Corp, Co. H., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 1 Feb , 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 10 , 1862

Where

Brownsville

By whom

Capt. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment organized at Brownsville, Texas, February 3, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was later increased to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was captured at the end of Young's and is the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was again captured and the name designated. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, when was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark

(642)

N. A. Roubey

Copyist

1622
Scott, J. W.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50,289,2	2
2	9064	11
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. W. Scott

Co. 13, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubert near
Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hubert

By whom J. M. Sewelling

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Sewelling

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. W. Scott
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Nacogdoches Co.

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling.

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent:

Remarks: Died Jan. 10, 1862.

* This regiment organized at Nacogdoches, Texas, February 1, 1862, with two companies. A. H. Scott was captain. Composed of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was attached to the 1st of Youngs and to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 1st of September.

A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Fort, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Scott

1123
Scroggins, J. M.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *57631215*
2 *5008*
3 *1871*
4 *100*
5 *6*
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 22*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 22*, 186*2*

Where *William B.*

By whom *W. B. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Smith*

To what time *March 22*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

John C. Young
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Young
John C. Young, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 9 Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 22 1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

W. H. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Smith

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Drift, Co.
Appears on *8th* Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Hollam Co.*

By whom *A. Starnett*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:
When _____, 1864.

Where _____, 1864.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Engineer*
Company June 1, 1865.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally perished as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I, of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

See, S.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

**(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

See, Samuel

1625
Searcy, Isham G.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	506304	20
2	2324	21
3	2432	22
4	5064	23
5	2324	24
6	0724	25
7	7225	26
8	5137	27
9	2324	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John J. Young

John J. Young, Capt., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert, near*
Hempstead *Jan 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. C. S. Hoyle*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *37*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C. S. Hoyle
Copyist

12

Texas.

Appears on

, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
Organization named at

Company Must be
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

Wenn

W. J. J. J.

By whom

Регіон

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Кемал-а

[illegible]

42

C. S. Taylor

Copy in

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Stephen J. Searcy
*1st Lieut, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30*

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Had 2d Lieut. from*
1st May to 23 May and
electd 1st Lieut 23 May
Full strength.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA: 22 FEBRUARY 1862. This document is a copy of the original in the possession of the Confederate States of America. It is not to be used for any purpose other than the one for which it was issued. The original is in the possession of the Confederate States of America. It is not to be used for any purpose other than the one for which it was issued. The original is in the possession of the Confederate States of America. It is not to be used for any purpose other than the one for which it was issued.

Dr J Taylor

Copy 1.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. H. Hearn
Hunt, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Young
Private, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1st*

Enlisted:

When

June 2, 1862.

Where

Arkansas, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

L. G. Searcy
1st Lieut, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Supernumerary

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. G. Searcy

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. G. Searcy
2nd Lt. Co. *D*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on *Return*
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Young, Hempstead Tex*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and a one finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. McKinnis
644

S (Confederate)
12 Texas.

John E. Searcy
1st Lt. Co. 3 Young's Reg't Texas Inf. •

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp opposite Little Rock, Ark.*
Remarks *In command of Camp*
any since October 20, 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____, 186*2*.

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purchased as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Williamson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. G. Searcy

2^d Lt, *Co. D*, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*

Feb 11, 1862

Date of appointment *Jan 3*, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Payley *Copyist*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

12

Texas.

J. G. Searcy
2d. Co. 8. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 3., 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

(635)

J. G. Searcy
J

8754

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

8

Texas.

T. G. Searcy
1st. Co. D. 8. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } *R*
transfer or promotion

Dec. 30., 1863

Remarks: *S.O. 39.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *8*

(625)

T. G. Searcy
T. G. Searcy

574

Copyist

1/16th 1863
 H. Q. - New York
 Respectfully forwarded
 and answered
 P. Taylor
 Major 1st
 H. Q. - New York
 through Dec 30th 63
 Respectfully forwarded
 E. Kirk Smith
 Lt. Genl. Comd'g



Co D 8th Regt
 Dec 14th 1863
 Lt & J. Search
 Co D 8th Regt
 Forwarding
 his Resignation

H. Q. 8th Regt
 Morgan & Taylor
 Under the disad-
 vantage of protracted
 ill health Lt. Search
 has carefully performed
 his duty and now
 only does justice
 to himself in asking
 to be relieved.
 Recommend the accept-
 ance of his resignation
 O. Young Col
 8th Regt 1863

H. Q. 8th Regt
 Dec 14th 1863

Co D. 8th Regt
 H. Q. - New York
 Dec 15th 1863
 Approved & forwarded
 J. M. Brown
 Maj. Genl.
 H. Q. - New York
 Dec 15. 1863.
 Approved & respectfully
 forwarded. The
 health of this officer
 requiring a speedy
 removal from camp
 I trust he will be
 granted a leave of
 absence pending
 the receipt of the ac-
 ceptance of his resig-
 nation.
 J. Walker
 Maj. Genl.

Camp on the Michapalayn

Decr 12th 1863

Lieut. J. B. Searey of Co B. 8th Texas Heavy having
applied for a certificate upon which to tender
his resignation, I do certify that I have carefully
examined said officer and find him incapable
of performing the duties of his office because of
Sumbago accompanied with obstinate diarrhoea.
Said officer has not been able for duty except a
short interval for the last six months, a portion of
which time was spent at home without any marked
benefit to his health. I further declare that it is
my opinion that said officer is of a Thymous
diathesis, and that he will not be fit for duty
during the winter and that to remain in camp
will endanger his life. I would therefore
respectfully recommend that his resignation
be accepted.

J. B. Beauchamp Surg
+ 1st Texas Heavy Regt

To: Maj. Wm. H. Day.
H. H. Co. 1st Texas Heavy Regt. } Dear Sir

For the reasons set
forth in the foregoing Certificate I hereby tender my unconditional
resignation & respectfully ask leave of absence until the war
Department can be heard from. Respectfully etc
J. B. Searey 1st Lt. Co. B. 8th Tex Heavy

VOUCHER No. *38*

Paid the *15th* day of *November* 186*2*

1st Lieut Geo D
J G Searcy C. S.

From the *1st* day of *May* 186*2*

To the *31st* day of *July* 186*2*

Pay.....\$ *270*

Forage..... *—*

Amount...\$ *270.00*

Exp 7:2

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. G. Searcy 1st Lieut Co D Dr*
Young Regt Tex V.I.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	<i>1862</i> <i>1 May</i>	<i>1862</i> <i>31 July</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>270</i>	<i>00</i>	
For									
Forage for									
							<i>270</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointments I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt D. G. Jones Co. 2nd Regt Tex V.I.*

April 1862
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lt. W. C. Searcy 1st Lieut Co D Dr*
the *15th* day of *November* 1862, the sum of *Two Hundred Seventy*
10 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.
Pay, *270*
Forage, *—*
Amount, *270.00*
(Signed Duplicate)
J. G. Searcy 1st Lieut
Co. D. Young Regt Tex V.I.

VOUCHER No. 50

Paid the 24 day of December 1862

J. H. Searcy
1st Lieut Col C.S. 4

From the 1 day of August 1862

To the 31 day of September 1862

Pay \$ 180.00

Forage

\$180.00

VOUCHER, No. 73

Paid the 29 day of Sept. 1868

Lt. H. Searcy

C. D. & Co. Dry Goods Co.

From the 30th day of April 1868

To the 31 day of July 1868

Pay \$270.00

Forage

Amount \$270.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To L. H. Seamy, 1st Lt. Co D. 2nd Regt.

[illegible]

I Herely Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or medical money in full of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Major R. H. Dyer on the 1st day of April 1863 and to the 1st day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May Thompson Harrison & P. M. G.
 this 25th day of September, 1863, the sum of Two hundred & seventy dollars
 No [unclear], being the amount, in full, of said account.

Rev. 270.

From: B. U.

Amount, \$ 270.00

(Signed Duplication)

IY Seamy
100 St. C. & S. 8th Street
Suff -

Alexandria La
August 6-1863

I certify that I have this day paid
Surrey S. Searey P.O. & Post for Exp.
his pay up to April 30 1863.

R. H. Bly
Master 2 M
Hawes Bn

No.

96-

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
Trans-Mississippi, having been surrendered by General E.
Vickery Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General
F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Witness
Done at ~~Memphis~~ ^{Memphis}, Tenn.

this 11th day of July 1865.

J. G. Seamy
Capt. C. S. 8th Regt. Infy.

The above named Officer will not be disturbed by the United States authori-
ties, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

By Order of

Major General A. Granger

Joseph Barry

Capt. C. C. 114th U. S. A.

Act. Asst. Dir. Mar.

Searcy, W.
Co. *E*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Searcy, William

1027
Searcy, William

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5531534	20
2	1122	21
3	1171	22
4	1272	23
5	1322	24
6	1422	25
7	1541	26
8	5262	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

H. Searcy
Co. 6th Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Helbert near Hempstead*
Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 22*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Helbert*

By whom *Capt A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

* *As shown by cert of Mustering Officer*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally perished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Md., Jan. 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Donnell

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

St. Searcy

Priv., Co. E

, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan

1862.

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

St. H. G. Gibbard

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm Searcy

*RE
an. 2*

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where

Weatherford Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Seelye *
Priv. Co. E

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan., 1862

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Took charge of team 26
June, 1862.

* Captain in command of Texas
Infantry.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2,
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. C. Hibbard

Copist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Mr. Searcy

Pt, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3

, 1862.

Where

Heatherford, Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. Jones

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. Searcy

2d

, Co *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3.

, 1862.

Where

Weatherford, Tex

By whom

A. F. Ball

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones. 2nd

To what time

Feb 26

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. F. Searcy

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. Searey
Pl

, Co. E, 5th Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 3

, 1862.

Where

Beaumont Tex.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Young 2 Mo.

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Beaumont about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Box mark:

A. J. Ball

S (Confederate)
12 Texas.

W. Searcy
Col & E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

About with leave furloughed
25 Moh 1865, 38 days (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Tex. Gen. Comr. Austin
(Source of communication.)

Wm A. Searcy
12 mo (Name.)

Co. E. 8 Reg't Tex. Inf.
Claims enl. Weatherford Tex. 61

Wm. - Searcy (not
borne Wm A. Searcy)
pot. Co. E. 12 mo. Inf.
also shown Co. E. 8 mo.
Inf. and as Young's
mo. Inf. by which 3
designations this regt.
was known, enl.
Weatherford Tex. Jan.
3. 62 present on M.R.
Jan & Feb. 64 lost on file.
Return Apr 65 shows
him as W. Searcy, absent
with leave, furloughed Mar.
25. 65. 38 days.
No Pris. was rec. found.
5-24-15
11 N

Form No. 1071 - A. G. O.
24 APR 16-18-1890

(over)

For
over
work.

94 May 24-1865.
Any further record,
on any record as per
call ?
Currier, R.D.H.

Currier, R.D.H.

Nothing additional found.

No record found as per call.

1865

Currier, R.D.H.

May 24, 1865

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

No record has been found of service, capture or parole of a man named Wm. D. Searcy as a member of Company E, 8th Reg't Texas Infantry, C.S.A.

The records show, however, that one Wm. Searcy (name also borne as W. Searcy, but not found as Wm. D. Searcy), private, Company E, 12th Missouri Infantry (also known as Company E, 8th Missouri Infantry and as Young's Missouri Infantry), C.S.A., enlisted January 3, 1862, at Weatherford, Texas. On the muster roll for January and February, 1864, last on file, he was reported present, and a return for April, 1865, shows him absent with leave, furloughed March 25, 1865, for 38 days. No further record found.

W. C. M. C. C.

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing above this line.

R. E. A. v.

The statement herewith
Wm Searcy, should
read Tex instead of
Mo.

The negative as shown
applies only to the
name Wm A Searcy.

S-27-10
H 15

F. V. V.
HES

The Commissioner of Pensions, State
of Texas, Austin, has this day been
advised that so much of the indorse-
ment hereon as showed that William
Searcy was a member of a Missouri or-
ganization should have shown that he
was a member of a Texas organization,
Confederate States Army.

May 15 1910

751
May 28, 1915. *hump*

The Commissioner of Pensions,

State of Texas, Austin.

Sir:

I am directed by the Secretary of War to inform you that so much of the communication addressed to you by this office on the 24th instant as showed that William Searcy was a member of Company E, 12th Missouri Infantry (also known as Company E, 8th Missouri Infantry, and as Young's

Missouri Infantry), should have shown that he was a member of Company E, 12th Texas Infantry, which was also known as Company E, 8th Texas Infantry.

This soldier's name has not been found on the records of the organization mentioned as William D. Kearney.

Very respectfully,
H. C. McCall

The Adjutant General.

(Attach this end)

(Write nothing in this)

New call. Okla. Com. of Pen.
Wm. D. Searcy,
Jack Bull's Co., Col. Overton
Young's Regt.
not found.
For report on

William Searcy, Pt
Co. E, (Capt. A. J. Ball)
12 (also called 8th) Regt.
Texas Inf. (Col. Overton Young)
See pages 1 to 9.

7/1/15
410

V. V.
N. F. L.

(Attach this end.)

25A

July 6, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that one Wm. Searcy (name not borne as Wm. D. Searcy), private, Company E (Captain A. J. Ball), 12th (also called the 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry (Colonel Overton Young), C.S.A., enlisted January 3, 1862, at Weatherford, Texas. On the muster roll of the company for January and February, 1864, last on file, he was reported present, and a return for April, 1865, shows him absent with leave, furloughed March 25, 1865, for 38 days. No further record of him has been found.

A record of the above named man was furnished by this office on May 24, 1915, to the Commissioner of Pensions, State of Texas, Austin.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

✓ 1625
Searles, R. P.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622452	20
2	50622453	21
3	50622454	22
4	50622455	23
5	50622456	24
6	50622457	25
7	50622458	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

28 12

Texas.

R. D. [unclear]

Co. 13 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. M. Swelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:



Texas.

Appears on

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, possibly "K. ..."

[illegible]

Book 1067

(52)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

57 | 12

| Texas.

R. P. Searles

*1 Corp'l, Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *J. N. Lewelling*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *B. B. Jones*

By whom

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

None

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

V. Love

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. P. Searles⁺
1 Corp, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: When Nov. 15, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. P. Seales

1 Corp, Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct.

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Nov. 15

Where Camp Hebert , 1861.

By whom Capt Robert

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28 , 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Little
Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(542)

J. W. re.
Capt.

28 (Confederate.)
12

Texas.

R. P. Seal
1 Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Mc h & Apr*

Enlisted:
When *Nov. 15*, 1863.

Where *Camp Herbert*, 1861.

By whom *Capt. Jewellings*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(627)

J. C. Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. L. ...
*5th, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Nov. 13*, 1864.

When *Nov. 13*

Where *Camp Sherman*, 1864.

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*
Nov. 1863.

*The regiment consisted of 10 companies from February 2
1862, with two companies, A and K, from other sources. It was
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was assigned to the 2nd
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(542)

J. W. ...

Copyist.

Seate, D. L.

Co. *A.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Seate, Daniel L.

Leets, J. B.

Co. *4*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leets, John B.

1631
See, Samuel

Co E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1000311	20
2	1213	21
3	1311	22
4	1411	23
5	1511	24
6	1611	25
7	1711	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Texas.

12

D

of the

Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 June 30* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present ☒ absent

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. Sea

Priv C. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *3 Apr.* 1862.

Where *Heatherford*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick on detachment,*
Tyler.

*This veteran accompanied its predecessor about February 2, 1862, with his company, A to K. It was originally designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paid as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. M. Hibbard

(42)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. Lee

It, Co. *E*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 30* 1862.

Where *Beaufort, Fla*

By whom *A. J. Coale*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

A. J. Coale

S (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

S. Lee

Rt, Co. *G*th, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April & May*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 30*, 1862.

Where *Beathrop's Tex*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period *4 m*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones 2. m*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copies

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. Lee
Re

, Co. E, - Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 30*

, 1862.

Where *Weatherford, Tex.*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *H. H. Young 26*

To what time *Aug. 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Weatherford, Tex., February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized, designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was mustered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

(642)

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J Lee
Cvt, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J W Wilkinson
Copy

S

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Saml Lee

Co. 8

Appears on 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 27

1865

Place

Hempstead Texas

Remarks

*Guin. Rtd from
desertion for overstaying
furlough*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

1612
Sects, Daniel L.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633132	20
2	3223	21
3	3315	22
4	3733	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Daniel L. Seely

Prvt, Co H

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *See Co Jan 16, 1862.*

By whom

Period *two months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally burned as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. H. Rorby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

S
D. L. Beatz
Pro. Capt

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Milligan

By whom J. Brothers

Period 17 m 20

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Re-enlisted April 20/62

*This regiment organized by proclamation dated February 1, 1862, with two companies A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the field as Young's and as the 12th Texas. Texas Infantry and it was 2nd in command of the 12th Texas Infantry. A detachment of the 12th Texas Infantry, Texas Infantry, which was captured at Anderson's Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered into the 12th Texas Infantry from April 1, 1862.

Blank Mark:

H. A. Novby

Copies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. L. Seate

Ort, Co. 4

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf. *

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Jan 16, 1862.

By whom Millican
Jerry Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

M. C. Dibrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

M. A. Reilly
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. L. Seate

1st Regt. C.V.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

Jan 6, 1862
Millican

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

1 Present

Remarks:

*The regiment organized in September 1861 at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and was organized as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. It was officially designated the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Anderson's Fort, Ark. January 1, 1862, was numbered as Company 1 of the 1st Regiment, April 1, 1862.

Bank mark:

A. A. P. 1862

x

1533

Sects, John B.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633130	20
2	3222	21
3	3315	22
4	3422	23
5	3505	24
6	3571	25
7	5113	26
8	5657	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John B. Seely

1st Lt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Hill Co Jan 16, 1862.

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley
Copyist.

Texas.

J. B. Seate
rt, Calif

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
ation named ab

Company Must be of the organization named above for *Feb 287*

Enlisted:
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark: Keenlist

Mark Went
Hurlough
April 20/62

[illegible]

2-2-1-1 111111

M. A. Kozlov

Copying

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

J. B. Seate

Privt, Co H Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Milligan*

By whom *Terry Caruthers*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *M. C. Librell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 10, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. A. Rooley
Copyist

12

Texas

J. B. Sears
120, 0.24

Appears on Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 1918

Enlisted: *Feb 10*
When *1862*

Where *Willeman* Jan 16, 1862
By whom *J. B. Can*

By whom *Republican*
Period *Caruthero*
Not paid: *3*

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

Last paid: 3 yrs
 By whom B.C.
 To what time June 0
 present or Feb 28

To what time *10.00*
June 28
Present or absent *12*
Remarks *1-62*

Remarks: absent 12-1-1944

* This regiment consisted of 10 companies about February, 1862, with two companies A and K transferred from February, 1862, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was officially designated Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Point, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Mark mark:

mark

M. A. Pox. 4
Loppin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Shutz
Privt, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862

Where *William*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *H. C. Dibrell*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick in Johnson Co*
Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Royle

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Seets
*Privt, Co H; 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Milligan*

By whom *Capt. Caruthers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby

(642)

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

S B Leats
Capt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *march*, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 186 ____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
*Since 11 Mar 1862, Furlough
25 days in Hill Co.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J W Wilkinson
Copyist

(Confederate.)
8 | 12 | Texas.

J. B. Seal
Capt H, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Apr 24*, 1865
Place *Hempstead Tex*
Remarks *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 28, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt

Shackelford, John C.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shackelford, John C.

1635
+
Shackelford John C.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50,315,23	20
2	1703	21
3	1312	22
4	1233	23
5	2002	24
6	2162	25
7	5225	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Sturges
Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *22* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1862.
Completed

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 17*, 1862.
Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt R. Sturges*
Period *Five months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*
Remarks:

Abstract of Muster-in Roll
This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1862.

Book mark:

25

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Sickles

, Co.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 5 to Feb 25, 1862

Enlisted

When

Feb 10, 1862

Where

Alabama Co

By whom

Capt. Strickland

Period

Three months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company I of this Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

R. B. Spillman

Det, Co. *4*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 28 to June 2*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

William Co

By whom

J. Starnutt

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

R. B. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

ick in William Co

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. B. Spillman

Copy

8

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. S. Sheffield
2nd, Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Feb. 8, 1862.

Where

Wilam. Co.

By whom

P. Sturtevant

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 26, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Went with Detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Lackey
Pvt., Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 8

1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

A. T. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Young
Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1862*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 186 *2*.

Where *Bellevue Co*

By whom *E. Sturtevant*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

W. L. Young
present at Belton

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

John C. Hatfield
Capt

Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since 10 Mch 1862 Hospital
Attendant

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th of Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

1610
Shackelford, Willie

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063446	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Willie Crackerford

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Ill Cts

By whom Capt. Turner

Period 2 mo

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died April 1, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. Wilson

Copyist.

11636-5

Shayer Hugh

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shayer Hugh

1637
Shaffer, Alexander

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631817	2
2	1973	2
3	2070	2
4	2170	2
5	2250	2
6	4438 9824	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Alva S. Siler
Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to June 31, 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederates)

12

Texas.

Harmon H. Slater

*Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

May 5, 1862.

By whom

William B. Stewart

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay from musters

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Wm. H. Young
Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Where

Mo. 5, 1862.

By whom

Wm. H. Young

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom.

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Alexander Mafer
Priv., Co. F, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mocho & Appo, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

McIlam Co.

By whom

R. Stinnett

Period

Mac

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

July 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment consisted of two companies, A to K. It was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was mustered into the 1st Texas Regiment Texas Infantry. It was later designated as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

F. J. Morris

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Alon Schaefer

Priv, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Abilam Co.*

By whom *J. Stewart*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

(Confederate.)

1
Adet 1. In all hands
Pvt Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army

Residence _____

Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated 22-10-1864
Paroled 22-10-1864

Remarks:

Schaffner, Alex

Co. *7*

8 Reg't *Mississippi*

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Alfred S. Jones
Jan 1894

No

*At the Court-martial held at
Fort Sill, Okla. Territory, July 21, 1865.*

Sullivan

Ally

Schaffner

*Regiment ...
Dickens ...
Dickens ...*

Company ...

U. S. A., residing in

*... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.*

By order of

*Very truly,
MAJOR GENERAL E. R. SNYDER, U. S. A.*

Edw. R. Snider
Major General, U. S. A.

20

✓
Shaffer Elisha
Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

150631819
1944
2071

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK?
See also

✓ 1635
Shaper, Elisha

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631817	20
2	1944	21
3	2271	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Siler
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 21*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *William Co*

By whom *G. Stinson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Stinson*

To what time *June 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James H. Young
Pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

E. Stewart

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay roll from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Went to the front

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Eliza Shaffer
Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5 1862.

Where

McIlam Co.

By whom

A. Stennett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(62)

Fullerton

Copyist.

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

O. Youngs
Rgt.

Tex.

Elisha Shafer
Art. Co. F O Youngs
Rgt Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 18 Nov., 1862.

Date of payment 19 Nov., 1862.

By whom W. G. King

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 585

W. H. Davis

(826)

582

Copyin.

Voucher No 88

Reichth. Winter 1862

Fiola Singer

139 24/100

100

I CERTIFY, That the within named Elisha Shaper
of Alabama ... of Captain Rufus S. Smith ... Company (5th) ...
Regiment of Alabama Infantry ... in the ...
of the ... Alabama ... 3d ...
under the ... Elisha Shaper ...
recognition ... was enlisted by Rufus S. Smith ...
at Milam, Co. on the 10th day of May ... 1862 ...
to serve One ... years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of a Certificate ...
of discharge ...
The said Elisha Shaper ... was last paid by Levi M. Bell ...
to include the 10th day of June ... 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Eighty five ... Dollars traveling allowance
from Camp Sherman ... the place of discharge, to Milam County ... the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is also due to him ...
There is due him Commencement money for clothing twenty seven dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States Three ... Dollars
on account of ...

Given in duplicate at Camp Sherman, this 15th day of November 1862.
James H. Davis
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>July</u> 1862, to <u>1st</u> of <u>August</u> 1862, being <u>one</u> month and <u>one</u> day at <u>three</u> Dollars per month,	<u>3 00</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Sherman</u> to <u>Milam County</u> , being <u>one</u> day, at ten cents per mile,	<u>0 10</u>
<u>Pay for traveling from Milam County to Sherman</u>	<u>0 10</u>
<u>Pay for being one hundred and one miles</u>	<u>1 00</u>
Deduct for clothing <u>overdrawn</u> ,	<u>2 34</u>
Balance paid,	<u>1 76</u>

RECEIVED of James H. Davis ... C.S. Army, this 17th day of November 1862, one hundred and seventy six Dollars and forty two Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)
Elisha Shaper
WITNESSES:
James H. Davis
R. M. Bell

1899
Certificate of Service
for Service in the
Army of the United States
in the rank of
Youngest First Lieut
Art

Co. I - 1st Cavalry
Recommends
William H. C. C.
Brigadier

Camp Nelson, Washington D.C.
Nov 19th 1863
Approved by Robert R. R.
Adjutant
Camp Nelson

Witness my hand
at Washington
this 19th day of Nov
1863
John A. S. Smith
Adjutant
Camp Nelson

NOV 19 1863

Wm H. C. C.

NOV 19 1863

Army of the Confederate States.
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Whisha Shafer, a private of Captain Rufus
Stimmetts, Company (H) of Col. D. Youngs Regiment
of Confederate States Vol Infantry, was enlisted
by Capt R Stimmetts of Col D Youngs Regiment
of 1st Vol Infy at Cameron Milam Co. Texas, on
the fifth day of March 1862 to serve for three
years or during the war. He was born in
Morgan County, Alabama, is thirty three
years of age, five feet seven inches high, light
complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupa-
tion when enlisted a Farmer. During the last
twelve months said Soldier has been unfit for
duty thirty days.

Station, Camp Nelson, Ark James Jeffries, Lieut
Date November 10th 1862 Commanding Company
Adjutant B. H. Thompson and
Commanding

We certify that I have carefully examined the said
Whisha Shafer of Captain R Stimmetts Company
and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a Soldier, because of Chronic Bronchitis, accompanied
with great debility and emaciation.

We Recommend his discharge.

Examining
Board

Wm. M. Matthews Surg: 13th Tex Cavalry
R. H. Bone Sur Surg Col Youngs Reg
J. D. Hollenquist Asst Surg Youngs Reg

Discharged this 19th day of Nov. 1862
at Camp Nelson near Austin Ark.

By Order of
M. Col. Philpott
Commanding Regt

RECORD

Recommended

By

Attest

By

By

By

By

Discharged

by order of

Col. C. G. Gurnea

Comd. Dist.

Attest

By

Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Whishu Shaffer, a private of Captain Rufus Stimmell's Company (D) of Vol O Youngs Regiment of Confederate States Vol Infantry was enlisted by Capt R Stimmell of Vol O Youngs Regiment of Tex Vol Fifty at Cameron Milam County Texas, on the fifth day of May 1862 to serve three years or during the war, he was born in Morgan County, Alabama is thirty three years of age five feet seven inches high light complexion blue eyes, light hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said Soldier has been unfit for duty thirty days.

Station. Camp Nelson, Ark James Jeffries Lieut
Date November 18th 1862 Commanding Company
of Vol O Youngs
of Vol O Youngs

We certify that we have carefully examined the said Whishu Shaffer of Captain R Stimmell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Chronic Bronchitis accompanied with great debility and emaciation -

We recommend his discharge

Examining Board { Hon. Mr. Matthews Surg 15th Tex. Cav
R. A. B. Int - Surg Vol O Youngs Reg
J. D. Hallenquist Int - Surg Goulds Bat

Discharged this 19th day of November 1862
at Camp Nelson near Austin Ark.

For the Surg

By order of
Lt. Col. D. A. Phelps
Commanding Regt.

1559
Shaper, Hugh

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631815	20
2	1942	21
3	2067	22
4	2167	23
5	2247	24
6	5770	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein /

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. H. Blair
Co. D, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 28 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Miller
Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as a brigade about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Lucas Hager
Pvt, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *William Co.*

By whom *R. Starnett*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay roll from enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See this camp*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

Starnett

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

Hugh Dwyer
Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

McIlwain Co.

By whom

R. Stennett

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Dwyer

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On sick furlough

*This regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and was organized as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known as the 12th Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 19, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Morris

Copyist.

8
(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

John S. Meffer
Appears on , Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 2 Feb , 1864.

May 5 , 1862.
William Co
P. Stennett

3 yrs
W. H. Young
Aug 1 , 1863.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Confederate
12 Texas.

8
26 Shaffer
Capt. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. in Q. M. Dept. (over)
Capt. Tex June 2, 1865

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1865, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1865.

J. W. Nickerson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Young, Regt | *Ark.*
High Cavalry
1st Co E Young's Regt
Appears on a list of the *32 Ark*

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *50*

Date _____, 186

Destination *Texas*

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 4

(635)

E. Nelson

1862

Copyist.

Certificate of Disability
for Harkuch in the case
of Hugh Thayer, private
in Co. F, 9th Regt. Inf. 32d.

Approved & forwarded

Oliver Roberts

Col Comd'g

Env't Camp

Approved

J. B. Hooper

Post Surgeon

R. R. Jones

Co. F, 9th Regt. Inf.



Reed and
March 14/63

We certify that we have carefully examined
Wm H. Shaefer, private of Company F
Young Regt Texas Infantry and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Arthritis & Debility

In our opinion
said private will not be able to resume
his duties in a less period than sixty
days and we respectfully recommend
that a furlough for that length
of time be granted him to visit his
home in

County Texas
January 17th 1863 } Edmund L. Cassin Surgeon U.S.
J. C. Nich
Med Army Board

We certify that we have carefully examined
Wm H. Shaefer, private of Company
F Young Regt Texas Infantry and find him
incapable of performing the duties of
a soldier because of Arthritis & Debility

In our
opinion said private will not be
able to resume his duties in a less
period than sixty days and we
respectfully recommend, that a fur-
ough for that length of time be
granted him to visit his home in
County Texas

January 17th 1863 } Edmund L. Cassin Surgeon U.S.
J. C. Nich
Med Army Board

1040
Shaffer, Simpson

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631618	20
2	1678	21
3	1824	22
4	1931	23
5	2108	24
6	2158	25
7	2248	26
8	44387821	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Simon Miller
Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert Hearn*

Hempstead June 6, 1862

Muster-in to date *June 6, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6, 1862*

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt R. Stenette*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Cover

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Simon Shaffer
Co. F, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 6, 1862

Where

Abilene, Tex

By whom

Capt. Sturtevant

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

Simpson, Major

Pvt., Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 20 to June 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 6, 1862

Where

Abilene, Tex.

By whom

P. Stinnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William C. Young
Co. *10*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 8 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 5, 1862.

Where

William C. Young

By whom

P. Sturtevant

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Went with Detachment*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Morris

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Simpson, Walter
Priv, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where

William Co

By whom

R. Sturtevant

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

Robert T. Jones

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12
Tex
Simpson
Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on
Company Must
the organization

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: _____
When _____
Where _____, 1863.

Where *Carry 6*, 1862
By whom *Mountain Co*
Period *R. St.*

No.	Date	By whom	Period	Last paid:	By whom
	Mar 6	Maintain Co			
	R. Street				
	Mar				

last paid: *Mar*
By whom *B. C. Jones*
To what time *5/26*
Present or at

To what time	Present or absent	Remarks:
B. C. Jones	July 28, 1938	Present

The regiment consisted of companies A to K
and one company. A to K
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry
Yours and
from
A detachment of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and
which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863.
The soldiers of Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Page 102

(42)

Copyright.

of

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Simpson Shafer

Priv., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862,

Where *McIlam Co*

By whom *A. Stewart*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Shaffer

(Confederate.)

James M. Smith

Residence *Wilmington, N.C.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *1864*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of vol.

16

(6356)

Copied

Shaffer, Simpson

Co. *7*

8

Reg't *2nd Inf*

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Supper. Sunday.
of the night.

✓

N.

*Let the company proceed
the office of the South 21st
Influence from Bayo River down July 21st 1863.*

Regiment *Philadelphia*
Infantry
Philadelphia

at *7* Company *8th*

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *Westley Merritt*
U. S. A.

Frederick C. Wall
Capt 14th Regt. C.

Washington, and Provost Marshal General

253

1547
Shaper, William

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631818	20
2	1945	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Wilson
Det., Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 25 to June 25, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *March 5, 1862.*

Where *William B.*

By whom *E. Stinson*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *paid for enlistment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Miller
Co. D Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

July 1st Aug 1862.

Where

May 5 1862.

By whom

William Miller

Period

9 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay and furlough

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1st, 1863.

Print mark:

1662

Copyist.

1542
Shaffer, W. L.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632072	20
2	2171	21
3	2251	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

M. L. Shaffer
Priv, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862

Where *McLain Co.*

By whom *R. Stinnett*

Period *3 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. R. Hager
1st, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Wilam Co.*

By whom *R. Sturtevant*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *July 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization on February 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was organized by the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was transferred to the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

W. R. Hager

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

M. S. Schaper
Priv., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 9 Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:
When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Abilene Co.*

By whom *E. Stennett*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Shaper, W. L.
Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

~~Private~~ Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shaper, W. L.

✓ 1844
Shaper, Wyley

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631617
2	1677
3	1877
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Slader

Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan. 1, 1862*
Company L Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. R. Sturte*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(656)

Copied

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wiley Shafer
Priv., Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 6 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

Not stated

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

W. B. Harris
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. S. Shaper

Post, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Bellevue Co*

By whom *A. Stinnett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged 14. 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Shaffer, H.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shaffer, Hugh

✓ 1640
Shanks, J. A.

Co. *2*, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633770	20
2	3462	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 10 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Enrolled by Capt. C. M. Drake
Enrolling Officer for Freestone
County Texas and this day reported
to me for duty

None do not appear in column of names present.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. A. Shanks

Chiv, Co. *B*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where

Fairfield, Tex.

By whom

Capt S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due for enlistment until discharged*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at Tyler
Texas July 19th 1862. from place
of enlistment 60 miles.*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. E. Jones

Co. I. 15. Tex Inf.

Priv. James A. Shanks.

396-S-1-184-2162

PAGE 20 OF 20

Wackerwitz
Sinal & Stelmert
S. & Shanks
Company
Young & High
Co. 12th Regt



I CERTIFY, that the within named James H. Thompson is a Private of Company (F) of the 1st Regiment, Infantry, U.S. Army, born in Ill. in the State of Ill. and 11 1/2 years, 5 feet, 11 1/2 inches high, 170 lbs weight, blue eyes, black hair, and by himself was discharged on the 25th day of August, 1863, to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of disability.

The said James H. Thompson was last paid by himself to include the 25th day of August, 1863, and has pay due from himself.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance from St. Louis, the place of discharge, to St. Louis, the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 100 Dollars on account of his services. He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars on account of his services.

Given in duplicate at St. Louis, this 25th day of August, 1863.

James H. Thompson
Commanding Company.

Pay from 31st of Aug, 1863, to 1st of Sept, 1863, being 1 month and 1 day at 10 Dollars per month.
Pay for traveling from St. Louis to St. Louis, being 0 miles, at ten cents per mile.

Amount

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

Received of J. H. Thompson Private, U.S. Army, this 25th day of August, 1863, 100 Dollars and 33 1/3 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate)

WITNESS:

James H. Thompson
Private
Company F 8th Regt Ill

✓ 1647
Shanks, Jason T.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632579	20
2	3701	21
3	3223	22
4	2913	23
5	3230	24
6	5727	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

James T. Shanks
Pvt, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
2nd 11th 12
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *Capt A. M. Clark*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Sub for enlistment*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert L. Young
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Robert L. Young*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James P. Banks
Plt., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *Capt Wm Clark*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
since 1st August*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. [unclear]
Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *New Orleans*

By whom *Capt. M. Clark*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its companies from February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized at the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known as the 13th or Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was first paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of the regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. F. Shanks

Pat, Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Macedonches Tr

By whom

Capt. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detail service
in Brigade Shop*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Mustain

S (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J. T. Shanks
Robert G., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*
carpenter Brigade & M.
Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

✓ 7645
Shanks, Robert J.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50,348,31	20
2	4878	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *10 Tex Inf*

(Confederate)

Texas.

12

Robert J. Shanker

*Privt., Co. L., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Dec. 20*, 1861.

When *At Hebert, La.*

Where *St. Barton.*

By whom *For the war.*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Jones*

By whom *Feb. 28*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Jacob Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert J. Shanker
Capt., Co. 1, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb.

Enlisted

When

1864.

Where

St. Robert, Tex.

1861.

By whom

St. Robert, Tex.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as 7 years and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the muster designation a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 and was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

For a full list

Copy

✓ 1649
Shannon, F. M.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50634424	20
2	4520	21
3	2632	22
4	4657	23
5	4732	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Shannon
part. Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20

Where

Hill

By whom

Capt. Turner

Period

2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time enlistment

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enlistment

extended two years

April 11, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

Wm. Shannon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Cannon
*for E. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20

1862

Where

Hill City

1862

By whom

Capt. Turner
3 years

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 27, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. S. Cannon

Copyist.

8

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Shannon
Capt., Co. K.

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: 1862.

When Feb 20

Where Hill City, 1862

By whom Capt. Shannon

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment

Present or absent Present 186

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

(543)

J. M. Shannon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John D. [unclear]
Corpl, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 20*, 186 .
Where *Hill Co Tex*
By whom *Capt. [unclear]*
Period *3 years*
Last paid:
By whom *B. G. [unclear]*
To what time *Nov 20*, 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Shannon
4 Sert. Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Hill Co. Texas*, 186

By whom *Capt. Nunn*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Appointed 4 Sert*
Nov 1863
previous 3 corkie

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Aransas Point, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Shannon

Copy

1650
Sharit, John A.

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633230	20
2	3253	21
3	3367	22
4	3453	23
5	3533	24
6	5227	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Sharit
Prvt, Co H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 2, 1862

Where

Boaque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 months

Last paid

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks *Enlisted April 20 '62
as 1st Lt. Hager
major*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rodey

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S
J. A. Sharit
*Regt. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appar on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Boque Co
Terry & Ruthers
12 months
W. C. Dibrill
June 30. 1862
Present
Assistant wagon
master to 21st July.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. A. Roddy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Sharit

Sergeant

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

March 2

1862

Where

Booque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was organized as of the 1st of March. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Royce

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S.

12

Texas.

J. A. Sharit

5th Regt, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 2 1862

Where *Borquez Co*

By whom

J. Caruchero

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment consisted its organization about February 2 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 26, 1863 and was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20 1863.

Mark mark:

H. A. Ray

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Sharit
5th Lt. (Co. K), 8th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 2, 1862

Where Barque Co

By whom

Capt. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment constituted its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Corby
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A
J. A. Sharritt
Col Co H

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave, fur
oughed mch 17. 1865 (over)

The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862. The ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
1865.

APR. - 6

50635829

1912.

44 days Bogue 100
Tuxas, G. O. N^o 17. Dept
H. O.

1257
Sharp, W. J.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621705	20
2	9778	21
3	7386	22
4	7772	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S. | 12 | Texas.

W. J. Sharp
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.
Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. E. Smith
Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

* As shown by certificate of
mustering of file

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

R. G. Gris.

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Sharp
Pub. Co. C

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3

Where

Robertson

, 1862.

By whom

Capt E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Ginn

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S.

12

Texas.

Plt J. M. Sharp

, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3, 1862

Where Camp Schert

By whom A. L. Brigrance

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

When re-enlisted Apr 2, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Jones

(Confederate.)

S. 1 12 Texas.

W. J. Sharp
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Dishonorable dis-
charge Aug. 6, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Sharritt, J. A.

Co. ~~A~~, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sharritt, John A.

1613
Shaw, R. D.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622437	20
2	2563	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. A. Shaw

Priv

Age *19*

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 8

, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. Librell

Mustered into service:

When

May 8

, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. Librell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Dis July 24/62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. L. Shaw
Pot

, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 8

, 1862.

Where

Waller'sville

By whom

Lt. D. D. D. D. D.

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died July 29 '62.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally known as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

L. H. Martin

Copy

Shepherd, W. S.

Co. *B.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheppard, W. S.

1655
Shepherd, J. A.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50631706	20
2	1811	21
3	1937	22
4	2064	23
5	2164	24
6	2215	25
7	5787	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

J. B. Stephens
Det. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *from 1st to 28th Feb. 1862*

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not stated

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was ordered detached to the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was never in the field as Young's and as the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Stephens
Det., Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 27, 1861*

Where *Melane, La.*

By whom *Capt Sturtevant*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. A. C. Williams
Co. *W*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was a detachment of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

D

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Shepherd
Det, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where *McLam Co.*

By whom *P. Starnett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. B. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Went with Detachment*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

Historic

Copyist

S
(Confederate)
12
Texas.

J. H. Shepherd
Co. *5*, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted:
When *Oct 1862* 1862

Where *Tex 25, 1862*

By whom *William Co.*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 78, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in William County Texas*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. H. Shepherd
Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Book 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 7*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas Co*

By whom *B. Starnett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Left at Pine Bluff*
since Apr 20 63

*This regiment organized its organization on February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

John T. ...

Copyist.

8

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Shepherd
2nd, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

1864.

Where

Feb 7

1862.

By whom

Meilam Co.

Period

B. Stewart

Last paid:

3 yrs

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Morris

Copy

J

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Shepherd
Capt. Co. F

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in Milam County
Tex since July 1, 1862*

*This regiment constituted an organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Waldman

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

S

12

Tex

John Shepherd

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue July 2 _____, 1863.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Rifenburg

Copyist.

1656
Shepherd W. J.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57632577	20
2	2717	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Texas.

12

Company Muster Roll
named above.

appears on

of the organization name
for

Feb 1968

Moss, B. L., 1962.

Black

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

error
Last paid:
who

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

• This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally perked as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ariz. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

mark:

Bank mark.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. J. Sullivan

Priv., Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 8, 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Mason

Sheppard, J. H.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, J. H.

Sheppard, J. E.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheppard, J. E.

1218
Sheppard, W. J.
Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, W. J.

1862
Sheppard, W. S.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheppard, W. S.

1861
Shepperd John W.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630357	20
2	0422	21
3	0537	22
4	0657	23
5	0777	24
6	0867	25
7	0955	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert H. Lippard

, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*
Hempstead *June 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. W. C. Taylor*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *27*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. O. Shepherd
Capt., Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 3 to Feb 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10* 1862.

Where *Maddison Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. O. Shepherd*

Period *Two Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment organized at Washington about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known at the end as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company A of this Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company C of the 1st Regiment Texas Artillery.

Blank mark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. N. Shepherd
*Priv. Co. D., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment constituted its headquarters about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to E. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from Aug. 10, 1863.

Rank name:

Q. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Young
Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*He is at the front with
the 1st Texas Infantry
and is a private.*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jeff. Shepherd
Capt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Ad. H. H. H.*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. H.*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In camp sick*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Taylor

Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

April, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment was mustered as organization about February 1 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 20 1863.

Book mark:

1000

Copy

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

John H. ...
... Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11* 1861.

Where *Anderson Co.*

By whom *A. H. ...*

Period *one*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Aug 31* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

S

12

Tex

J. W. Shepherd

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

No. 47

I, the undersigned, son of Wm. belonging in the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General R. H. Smith, U. S.
A. Commander, and I promise to follow General R. H. Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi. In doing so, I give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligation of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Milliken's
this 27. day of June, 1865.

John W. Sheppard
Private, Co. D. 8th Regt. Ark. Vols. 1st

Sheppard, J. T.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50631-22</i>	20
2	<i>703</i>	21
3	<i>1302</i>	22
4	<i>1304</i>	23
5	<i>2001</i>	24
6	<i>2101</i>	25
7	<i>2201</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Young
Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 10, 1862*
Company I, 10th Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster-in to date *Jan 4, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7, 1862*

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt B. Sturtevant*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *121*

Remarks:

*Admission in certificate of
mustering officer*

*This regiment comprised its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was first paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Sturtevant

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When *March 5 to Feb 28*, 1862

Where *Victoria, Tex.*, 1862

By whom *William B. ...*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks *Not noted*

*This regiment organized at ... February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & B, ... designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was ... as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was ... as if the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, ... was ... as ... from April 29, 1862.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Young
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *February to June 21, 1862.*

Enlisted

When *Sept 7*, 1862.

Where *Holmes Co.*

By whom *J. A. Young*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. A. Young*

To what time *Feb 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B was Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Shephard
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. 1st

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was merged as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Shepherd
Pvt, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 7, 1862.

Where

Abilene Co.

By whom

R. Stinnett

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

July 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Not appearing in muster roll
presented by J. C. Shepherd*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally organized as of the latter designation.

A detachment of companies D, I and K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 10, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. T. Shepherd

Priv, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 7*, 1862.

Where *William Co*

By whom *R. Sturtevant*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

X

1665

Sheppard, W. S.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1036	2	2176	20	
2		3	2222	21	
3		4	2426	22	
4		5	2531	23	
5		6	2627	24	
6		7		25	
7		8		26	
8		9		27	
9		10		28	
10		11		29	
11		12		30	
12		13		31	
13		14		32	
14		15		33	
15		16		34	
16		17		35	
17		18		36	
18		19		37	
19				38	

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. S. Shepherd
Capt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 18 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*

Where *Nacogdoches*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Sewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

W. C. L. Hepperd⁺
Priv., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted: May 10, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of companies I and K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. E. Shepherd
Col., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Tacogdoches*

By whom *Capt. Jewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. D. Sheppard
*Rich., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Rich. & up.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 11, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches Tex.

By whom

Capt Lewelling

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 11

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

U. S. Shepherd
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Jan. & Feb., 1864.

When March, 1862.

Where Haysboro,

By whom Capt. Jewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Sherrell, J. T.

Co. *L.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherrell, J. T.

Sherrill, W. F.

Co. *D.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherrill, W. F.

1865
Sherrill, J. T.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>326</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *11*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wants Tex Legion*

Timmons Capt Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Holtz, Tex
Hempstead Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Camp Holtz

By whom Capt W. M. Pick

Period Six months

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When *Feb 15*, 1862

Where *Tex. 1st Div.*, 1862

By whom *Wm. H. Bell*

Period *Apr 11 to Dec 11*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm. H. Bell*

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 20 to June 30

Enlisted:

When

Feb 3

1862

Where

Fairfield Tex

1862

By whom

Capt Cook

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 20

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to 11th Reg't
Legion Feb 20 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

X 1587
Sherrill, S. W.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632575	20
2	2700	21
3	2822	22
4	5225	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

12

Texas.

Appears on Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Patricia A. Smith*

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862
Enlisted:

Enlisted:

When

Where Recorded May 15, 1862.

By whom *Capt Wm Clark*
Period *War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Law firm & Assistant*
To what time

To what time

Present on 186

Remarks: Absent on march.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Back mark:

Bank mark :

A. Popov

Copyied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. J. Smith
Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1st 1862 1862.

Enlisted

When *May 1st* 1862.

Where *Secord's*

By whom *Capt W. Clark*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *With detail since Aug 7*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Young
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st + Oct 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Waco, Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. J. H. Young*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Young*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: *Received advancement
from 1st Lt. to 2nd Lt.*

*at Waco, Tex. on
Sept 1st 1862.*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1,
1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Shirrell
Capt, Co. *G*

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 14

, 1862.

Place

Little Rock

Remarks

Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkison
Capt.

Sherrill, W. D.

Co. *L.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10 26 30 6 4*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *James Lee Leggett*
Timothy Lee Leggett

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. . . . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated . . .

Muster-in to date . . . , 186 . . .

Joined for duty and enrolled: . . . , 186 . . .

When . . . , 186 . . .

Where . . . , 186 . . .

By whom . . .

Period . . .

No. of miles to rendezvous . . .

Remarks: . . .

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(126)

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 26*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Capt W. M. Beck*

Period *Public Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

25 Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

_____, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield, Tex

By whom Capt Beck

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Beck

To what time Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to 1st
Legion April 11 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. D. Sherrill
Capt. Co. I

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
, 186-*2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 25 Mar / 1862. Furlough
20 days in Sherrill Co*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 9th Texas Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 27, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

1669
Ship. Wiley

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>234</i>	20
2	<i>244</i>	21
3	<i>256</i>	22
4	<i>267</i>	23
5	<i>251</i>	24
6	<i>271</i>	25
7	<i>281</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S
(Confederate.)
12
Texas.

Gilley Ship
Art Co. 5
Age 21 years.
Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13, 1862.*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(466)

A. H. H. H. H.

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wiley Ship
Pat. Co. G

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Jan 13, 1862.*

By whom *Nacogdoches*
Capt Wm. Clark

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Philip Ship

Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 21 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Helbert

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

12 Months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Re-enlisted April 11th 62.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

C. P. Mountain

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1862 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Camden, 1862

By whom Wm. H. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom E. C. Jones

To what time July 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Went to the front
and was killed

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment, Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Mark may:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wiley Smith
Pvt., Co. *L*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period

2 months

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time

Feb 18, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reformed Advanced*
Division Oct 1

name changed in column

in column

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

Wiley Smith

Copyist

12

Texas

Appears on

C₀

Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
Organization named

Company Muster
of the organization named above
for *Wick +*

Enlisted:

When

, 1863

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

3-11-42

(203)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John

, Co. 5, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan - Feb

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 2

, 1862.

Where

At Fort Fisher

By whom

East Clerk

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

East M. H. Vining

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
of the 1st Reg't Texas Infantry
at Fort Fisher*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Purstain

(642)

Copyist.

1670
Ship. H. R.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. R. Spill

Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 21* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is finally known as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

A. R. Spill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. L, Co. *L* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862* 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where *1862* 1862.

By whom

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *1862*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

S | 12 | Texas.

W. A. Smith
Private, Co. *2*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 5 + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 5*, 1862.

Where *Vicksburg*

By whom *Capt Wm. Crane*

Period *2 wks*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster*

To what time *Oct 5*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Reformed and*

discharged

at Vicksburg

Sept 5 - Oct 5

W. A. Smith

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

S (Confederate)
12 Texas.

H R Shipp
P. E. G., Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Nov 21*, 186*2*
Place *Camp Nelson*
Remarks *Died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. M. Wilkinson
Copy

Shipp. Patterson

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2534	20
2	2437	21
3	2507	22
4	2673	23
5	2615	24
6	2714	25
7	2727	26
8	2822	27
9	2822	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Patterson Ship

Pat, Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Forest near*

Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13, 1862.*

Where *Camp Forest*

By whom *Edw. W. Clark*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Stewart

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

O. Patterson Ship

Pvt., Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Macogdocher

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Albion

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Patterson Ship

Pat, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 20 to March 10, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. M. M. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William A. Young

Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept*, 1862.

Where *Franklin*

By whom *Wm. A. Young*

Period *1 month*

Last paid:

By whom *W. A. Young*

To what time *Oct 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Patterson Smith

Cpt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom B C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rejoined division
Oct 17

Name of person in line

Name of person in line

Name of person in line

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Patterson Shipp

Plt, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hickett*

By whom *Capt W. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. L. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Rejoined his
Command Apr 7, 1863*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally patterned as of the 2nd Confederate Division.
A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Discharged

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. ...
... , Co. ... , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* , 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan* , 1862.

Where *Camp ...*

By whom *Capt ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt ...*

To what time *Aug 31* , 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. Schipp
Prof, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

About sick at Camp
Shelton since Nov 22. 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Kilgus

Copy

(Confederate.)

S | *8* | *Tex*

* *Patterson Ship*

Priv. Co. C. 8. Texas Inf.

Residence *Natchitoches Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

*Name appears on list of
signatures as Patterson Ship*

Number of roll:

11

(6396)

J. P. Erschen

Copy

Ship. Patterson

Co. G

8 Reg. Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

11
11

No. 2

Henry Pagelow, 57 years
The Hon. J. H. P.

Madison, Wis. July 14, 1863.

William H. P.

Company.....

U. S. A., residing in

Regiment.....

Regiment.....

Madison, Wis. July 14, 1863. having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Henry Pagelow

MAJOR GENERAL HENRY PAGELAW, U. S. A.

John H. P.

Captain, 1st Wisconsin and Provost Marshal General

Shipp, Wiley

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ship, Wiley

207
Shipp, W. R.
Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shipp, W. R.

1670
Shirley James Jr.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1670	21
2	1671	22
3	1672	23
4	1673	24
5	1674	25
6	1675	26
7	1676	27
8	1677	28
9	1678	29
10	1679	30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

1674
Shirley James Jr.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54632551	20
2	2441	21
3	2574	22
4	2547	23
5	2821	24
6	2916	25
7	3021	26
8	448	27
9	554	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

S. J. Shirley
Artillery

Age 18 years.
Appears on Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Muster-in Roll*
August 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date *August 10, 1862.*
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 10, 1862.*
Where *Company Muster-in Roll*
By whom *Company Muster-in Roll*
Period *10 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ed. J. Shirley
Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Jan 17, 1862.
Nacogdoches
Capt Wm. Clark
Twelve months*

, 186

Not stated

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

C. M. McDaniel

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Spaulding
Capt. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 25 to March 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Rec'd 1st April
1862

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Y, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James J. Young
Plat. Co. 5, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1, 1862.

Where

Camp Harts

By whom

Capt Wm Clark

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*On duty as
Major's aide for
Capt. J. W. Clark
of the 1st Texas
Cavalry. He was
killed at the battle of
Fenton's Bluff, Ark.
Jan 11, 1863.*

*This regiment was organized about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. Robinson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. J. Sprilley

Det. Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 17, 1862.

Where

Camp Hiest

By whom

Capt W. Clark

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. E. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Rejoined his

Command April 14, 1863

*This regiment organized at Brazosport, Texas, February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Back mark:

A. P. M. Starn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. A. D. D.
Art., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. A. D. D.*

To what time *Aug 3 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

A. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. J. Shirley
Capt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson
since Nov. 1st

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Nelson
Copy

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Col G. J. Shirley
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave, fur
loughed 15 Apr 1865 over

The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

APR. 6

50635824

1912

27darge

Shirrell, S. W.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherrill, S. W.

✓ 1576
Shultz, Fritz

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

F. & S. (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50533227	20
2	3322	21
3	3427	22
4	3527	23
5	3627	24
6	3727	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. Shultz

Ind. Co. H Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 7 1862

Where

Kempstead

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

War

Last paid: *0*

By whom

Agreed from enlistment

To what time

1-6

Present or absent

Present *

Remarks-

*Name appears in column
of names present as
Fritz Shultz*

*The regiment organized as mentioned about February 2, 1862, with 1st Company, A. M. H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as the 1st Regiment.

A document of the 1st and 12th Regiments Texas Infantry, which was not received at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company C of the 12th Regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book No. 1:

M. A. Corby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Trinity Society
Co. A

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 17, 1862

Where

Memphistead

By whom

Harry Campbell
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Librell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment organized its organization on February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A to H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

W. A. Reilly

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Fritz Shultz

Private, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 - Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 7 1862

Where

Hempstead

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid: 0

By whom

due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment was organized at Hempstead about February 2, 1862, with 1000 men. A. M. H. was officer designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was absent & the 1st as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of 100 men from the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Pa. on January 3, 1863, was mustered as Company D of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry from April 3, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. A. Porby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. Shultz

1st, Co. H, 5th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 17, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*

1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment organized as described above, February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to J, and was organized at Hempstead, Texas, and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and was mustered as such at the latter date. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Point, Ark., January 1, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Freely - Schultz
*Priv., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan to Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 7 1862.

Where

Merrietta

By whom

Capt. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Transferred to
Regimental Band
1st Feb 64*

*This regiment organized its organization about February 8 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the same designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863

Block mark:

A. A. Crosby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S
F. Shultz
Musicians

Appears on *Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 1 Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred from
C. H. to Band Feb. 1-64

Mich. 17 1862

Hempstead Tex

Capt. Caruthers

3 years

Capt. Young

Aug 31

, 1863

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of 15th regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(648)

H. R. Royce
Copyist.

1676-

Schumaker H

Co. 20, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schumacher H

Shutz, J. B.

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Secs, John B.

✓ 1671
Simpkins, J. M.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2030017	20
2	125	21
3	535	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

J. Simkins
Pot. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug.

1862.

Enlisted
When

June 23

1862.

Where

Cuervaville

By whom

C. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

1862.

Remarks:

Absent with leave

* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

R. H. ...

Copy to

(Confederate.)

S.

12

Texas.

F. M. Linkins

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept. + Oct.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 23

1862.

Where

Owenville

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

R. G. Bush

Copied

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. M. Smith
Col

, Co. *E* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

J. W. Hildman

Copy.

✓ 1579
Simpson, A. J.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5500000000	20
2	5500000000	21
3	5500000000	22
4	5500000000	23
5	5500000000	24
6	5500000000	25
7	5500000000	26
8	5500000000	27
9	5500000000	28
10	5500000000	29
11	5500000000	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com. Pen

(Source of information)

2

U. S. Simpson

(Name.)

Co. F

Reg't

Tex Inf.

2 Lt. + Capt.

Co. G

12 (also known as 8) Reg't
Tex Inf.

ent. Jan 13/62.

Jan + Feb 64 Roll last
on file. Absent on
furlough. Promoted

Capt. to take rank
from July, 1862.

Reg'd Return April 65

Shows U. S. Simpson

Capt. Co. G. Present.

No. of previous W.

6245-

6245-

White

U. S. F. 2

C95 9a

Nothing additional found
8-2

(Attach this end.)

Qr
June 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the *W.C.C.*

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that A. I. Simpson, second lieutenant and captain, Co. G, 12th (also known as 8th) Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted January 12, 1862. On the regimental return for April, 1865, he was reported present. No later record of him has been found.

H. J. H. Cunn
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John S. Young
246, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Albert*

Herbert Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Albert*

By whom *Lt Wm Clark*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

* The regiment organized at Fort Worth about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the men as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. 1
2nd, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 12 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13, 1862.

Where *Hagerdasher*

By whom *Capt H. M. Clark*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks.

Received for
2 1/2 months pay only

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. B. Martin

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The following companies were organized about February 1, 1862, and were designated A to K. It was formerly designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Base mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This regiment constituted its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

Texas.

12

24th, Co. 5 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present on 2/20/21

Remarks

• This regiment participated in operations about February 2, 1963, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. Young's was the primary element of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not reported as arriving until April, January 1963. A detachment of Company I of this regiment from April 2, 1963, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 2, 1963.

Bank mark:

1642

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. D. Linn

, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich & Co

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 15, 1862.

Where

Fort Robert

By whom

Capt J. M. Clark

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent with leave*
since Sept 1st, 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

W. D. Linn

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Capt. J. M. Smith, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 2 1862, 186*x*.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 2 1862, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 2 1862, 186*2*.

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Transferred Capt. J. M. Smith to the 1st Texas Infantry July 11, 1862.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Simpson
2nd Co. G

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Young Hempstead Tex*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and as the 1st Detachment of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863. It was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkerson

Copy

J

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Simpson
Appl. G., Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present
Camp opposite Little Rock Ark

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Simpson
Capt. Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *W. Hempstead* Present *Did*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Harkness
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S
M. J. Simpson
2nd Lt., Co. G, Young's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Manifesto*
Feb 11, 1862.

Date of appointment *Jan 13*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

M. A. R. 467
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

12

Texas.

A. J. Simpson
2d. Co. 9. 12. Regt. Inf. Texa

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 13, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 32, page *12*

T. Bay

(635)

Copyist

N^o. 36.

Receipt for Stones received
to Leah Harrison for
his own use

1st Quarter 1862

A. J. Simpson
V

50

Received of Mr. General Sherman, 200
of Capt. H. G. M. General, p.c.s.a. abd. office.

✓ 1 Carriage 2000 \$ 7.00
✓ 1 Bill of Lading 1.95

\$ 8.95

For which I have paid to the said
Capt. H. G. M. General the cash price
Eight dollars & ninety five cents

(Indorsed)

Gen. Sherman

Voucher. No 48

Paid 31 March 1863

A J Simpson

1st Lieut Co G C A

From 1 January 1863

To 31 March 1863

\$270.00

Young Regt
Texas

The Confederate States of America

Wilmington 1st Hunt Co 176 young, Aug 1. In

On what account

From		To	Term of Service	Days	Pay per Month	Amount	Remarks
					Doll.	Cts.	
1813	Jan 1st	1813	Mar 31	91	90	00	270 00
					270 00		

Dr What is owed	Amount and Expense		Time of Service Charged		Paid		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Doll	Cts	Doll	Cts	
By For duty	May 1863	30 th June 1863	Two	00	190	00	190	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and fact; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay for, or received money in line of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever and that the last payment I received was for one month before A. G. M. C. S. A. to include the 21st Feb 1863

Let the same time acknowledge to have received of Capt. S. C. Holt \$190, M. C. S. A. this 21st Feb 1863 the sum of \$190.00 being the amount in full of said account.

Chas. Sawyer 1st Lieut
Co. 4 8th Texas Infantry

VOUCHER No. 6

Paid the 8th day of Nov. 1864

Chas. H. Simpson Junior Lieut.
Co. G. 1st Kansas Regt. C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1864

for the 21st day of July 1864

For 21 days

For 21 days

54.40

The Confederate States of America,

To *James G. Thompson*, Lt. Col. 4th U.S. Cavalry Regt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself.....	1 st May	31 st July	Jan	00	\$ 80	00	\$ 240	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

8

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and loyally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from Capt. J. M. C. H. T. Capt. J. M. C. H. T. Capt. J. M. C. H. T.
Capt. J. M. C. H. T. and to the Thirtieth day of April 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____
this 8th day of November 1952, the sum of Twenty
and no/100ths Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ~~.....~~ \$ 1,000

Image...

Amount \$ 240.00

(Signed Duplicates)

A. Simpson

June 1st 2nd Co G. Comp Reg
Tex Vol Regt

VOUCHER No. 57

Paid the 10th day of December 1862

A. J. Simpson
for Dr. G. L. Co. of C. S. A.

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 30th day of September 1862

Pay.....\$ 160.00

Forage, ...

Amount, ...\$ 160.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Chas Simpson Jr 2nd Lieut Co 1st Dr*
Young's Regt Tex Infy

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself	1862 1 August	1862 Sept	2		80	00	160	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							160	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *St. W. A. Dillard* *Col 1st Regt Texas* and to the *3rd* day of *July* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *St. W. A. Dillard* *Col 1st Regt Texas* and to the *3rd* day of *July* 1862, the sum of *One Hundred Sixty Dollars* and no cents.

Pay, \$ *160.00*
Forage,
Amount, \$ *160.00*

(Signed Duplicate)

Chas Simpson Jr
2nd Lieut Co 1st Dr

VOUCHER NO.

8

Paid the 7th day of January 1868

H. J. Simpson

Agent for C. & A.

From the 1st day of October 1867

To the 21st day of November 1867

Pay \$200.00

Forage

Amount \$200.00

The Confederate States of America,

To A. C. Simpson, 712 1/2 East 12th St. Dr.

[illegible]

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in full or any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointments I actually and legally held the appointments and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from W. H. Carlisle, Adj. Gen. Genl. &c. and to the 12 day of September 1864.

I, at the same time, authorize and agree that I have received of St. H. H.
7th day of February,
1900 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.
 Pay, \$250.00
 For, C (Signed Duplicate)
 Amount, \$250.00

A. Simpson & Son
Q. Young Recd

✓ 7650
Simpson, Asberry

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50033877</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Legion Tex Inf
A. Simpson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Young

William, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 21 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 17*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Cook*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *By self from interest*

To what time

186

Present or absent

REMARKS: *Transferred to 14th Reg't*

Infantry (1st) Co. (1st)

*This regiment organized at Brazosport about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D was removed to Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Pass, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 12, 1863.

Rank mark:

✓ 7781
Sims G. A.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 33 778	20
2	377	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John, Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 10 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1862.

Where *Winfield Tex*

By whom *Capt. Beck*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Adjutant*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *21 days duty during
Company's march from May
1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

U. S. Jones
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom As per enlistment until substitute furnished

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: On extra duty from enlistment until Aug 7, 1862

substituted a substitute in the place of
Philip Engleton Aug 7, 1862

Discharged by reason of having
furnished a substitute since last
muster.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862 with six companies A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then known as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

BACK MARK:

E. Jones

Singleton, Phila A

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Singleton, Phillip

1613
Singleton, Philip

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>152650751</i>	20
<i>2</i>	21
<i>3</i>	22
<i>4</i>	23
<i>5</i>	24
<i>6</i>	25
<i>7 44389750</i>	26
<i>8</i>	27
<i>9</i>	28
<i>10</i>	29
<i>11</i>	30
<i>12</i>	31
<i>13</i>	32
<i>14</i>	33
<i>15</i>	34
<i>16</i>	35
<i>17</i>	36
<i>18</i>	37
<i>19</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Philip Singleton

Co. D

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

May

1862.

Where

Fairfield, Tex

By whom

Capt. Cook

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Substituted for L. L. Young in Co. D

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank space:

(443)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Philip Singleton

Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Carl Beck*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained and sent to
Art adelfhia Ark. Oct 19th 1862*

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 3, 1863.

Be-e mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on "Reg't Texas Infantry."

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: or absent

Remarks

This muster roll was taken at the headquarters of the 1st Texas Infantry, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on the 12th day of June, 1863. It was taken by the Adjutant General of the Department of Texas, and is a true and correct copy of the original. A detachment of the 1st Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered into Company E of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book must

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Substitute

, Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1st* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where

Fairfield Texas

By whom

Capt Pick

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

St. Mitchell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Detached from 1st
Arkadelphia Ark. since
Aug 10 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Phillips Singleton
Capt. Co. I

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Harness
maker at Arkadelphia Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P Singleton
Butler J

Appears on , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Ord Left Shreveport La
At 19/1862. No order not known

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

644

J W Wilkinson

Copy

(Confederate.)

J *8* *Texas*

John D. Singleton

Capt. Co. 8th Texas Inf.

Residence *Landon Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of men

18

(1864)

J. D. Singleton

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *Youngs Regt Texas*
Philip Tomlinson
Priv. Co. S. Youngs Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Aug 7 1862

To

March 31 1863.

When paid

March 31 1863.

By whom

T. L. Kingdum

Amount

\$94 77

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Char. & File No. 73, page 462

666

J. M. McKim

Copy

Singleton, Phillip *2d*
Co. V *Reg't Inf.*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contract

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transportation

Duty

St. Louis, Mo.
Oct 11. 1864

Dear Mother

No.

1865. 20. Jan. 1865.
1865. 20. Jan. 1865.

1865. 20. Jan. 1865.

Company.

Regiment

U. S. A., reading in

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL

MAJOR GENERAL

MAJOR GENERAL

MAJOR GENERAL

MAJOR GENERAL

No. 85

paid 31st March 1863
Phillips Singleton
Chas. H. Young & Co
Per J. H. Young

From 1st Aug 1862 to March 1863
Pay....\$ 74 7/100

THE CO. OF PHILLIPS & SINGLETON

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, D^C

To *Philip Singleton* of *S. Army.*

	Dollars.	Cents
For Monthly Pay, from <i>August 1862</i> to <i>March 1863</i> being <i>7</i> months, <i>25</i> days, at <i>\$11</i> per month, less amount of <i>deductions</i> from <i>August 1862</i> to <i>March 1863</i> being <i>2</i> months <i>15</i> days	<i>\$61</i>	<i>16</i>
	<i>5</i>	<i>20</i>

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

I Certify, That I have endorsed this Payment on the above named
Philip Singleton Descriptive Roll.

W. H. King
Capt. 1st Regt. P. A.

Received, *Philip Singleton*, this *31st* day of *March*
1863, from *Capt. W. H. King* and *Quartermaster H. A. Henry*,
the sum of *Five Dollars* *5⁰⁰* Dollars,
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, *J. S. [illegible]*

MADE IN DUPLICATE

Philip Singleton

Sipe, Francis E.

Co. A., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633071	20
2	3127	21
3	3224	22
4	3317	23
5	3424	24
6	3527	25
7	3624	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Francis E. Sipe

*Pr. Co. M. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Camp. Hebert near
Memphis Tenn*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where *Camp. Hebert*

By whom

Capt. J. Carothers

Period

twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*The regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, in January 2, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was later designated Young's and as the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and it was designated as the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry. A detachment of the regiment was sent to the front as was the regiment at the Battle of the Clouds, April 12, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

H. A. Royce

12

Texas.

Francis E. [unclear]
out. Oct 18

Approved on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.
for 22 6 1

for *Jan 16 to Feb. 28. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Whitcomb Tree Co Jan 16. 1892

By whom

Period *Twelve* months
Last paid:
By whom:

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *not* *stated* . 186

Копия:

The following information is furnished from February 1
 1902, with the company, A. K. [unclear] [unclear]
 one 1800 Regiment Texas Infantry, [unclear] [unclear]
 years, and as the old Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 A detachment of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 which was not captured by A. K. [unclear] [unclear]
 the number of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

2-18 MARK

W. H. Raby

1047408

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

S
J. E. Sipe
1st Co. H

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where Jan 16, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Reenlisted April 20/62
Extra duty

Name appears in column

Name appears in column

*The first muster roll of the 1st Texas Infantry was taken on February 2, 1862, at Fort Belvoir, Texas. It was then designated the 1st Texas Infantry and it was then designated the 1st Texas Infantry and it was then designated the 1st Texas Infantry.

Blank mark:

H. H. Hovby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. E. Sykes
Capt. Co. H

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

Milligan, Ark. 16, 1862

By whom

Jerry Canaburn

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

J. E. Kibrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sykes, Extra duty
to the 31st July

*The regiment organized at Washington, D. C., on February 1, 1862, with the composition of the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry. It was officially designated the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was designated as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the regiment was sent to Fort Harrison, Texas, in January, 1862, and was engaged in the battle of Fort Harrison, Texas, on January 21, 1862, and was mustered as Company A of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry on August 1, 1862.

Blank space

J. A. Kibrell

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. E. Sipe

Priv. Co. H

Young's Reg't Texas Inf. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Listed:

When

Where

Jan 16, 1862
Mexican

By whom

Caruchero

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* The regiment consisted of 24 companies in 1862, and was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A. B. K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry. A detachment of the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in about April, 1862, was mustered into the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry, in about April, 1862.

Check mark:

H. A. Koby

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. E. Sipe

1st, Co. H, - Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where Milligan

By whom J. Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick in hospital
at Pine Bluff

This regiment consisted of 10 companies, organized February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A. L. K. was the officer designated for the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was chosen as the 1st Lt. Young and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the 12th Regiment from Aug. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

H. V. P. Overy

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

About sick at Camp
Nelson, Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wildman

Copy

1165
Sipe, Perry

Co. 14, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53-330-12	20
2	11-11	21
3	12-12	22
4	3-11	23
5	14-12	24
6	15-12	25
7	16-12	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Perry Sipe
1st Lt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Master-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 16 1862*
Hebert

Master-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Jan 16 1862
Hebert
Carothers
months
19

*The regiment was organized at San Antonio about February 2, 1862, and was composed of Co. H. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was sent to the front as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the company, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at A. M. Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Perry & Co
Port Co

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

Jan 16, 1862
Nice Co

By whom

Period *twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Roxy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Perry, Lipe
1st. C. H.

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Milligan

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Reenlisted April 20/62

*The regiment was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, February 2, 1862, with the company A. B. H. as its first company designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st. Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the same organization.
A detachment of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Andersonville, Ga., January 16, 1865, was mustered as Company C of the 12th Texas Infantry, April 20, 1865.

Blank mark:

H. F. K. K. K.

copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Perry, Sifer

10th Co. 4th Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*The 10th Co. 4th Young's Reg't Texas Inf. was organized at Fort Smith, Ark. on Feb. 1, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was designated as the 10th Co. 4th Young's Reg't Texas Inf. A detachment of 100 men of the 10th Co. 4th Young's Reg't Texas Inf. which was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company C of the 10th Co. 4th Young's Reg't Texas Inf. on April 2, 1862.

Blank mark:

M. A. Rogers
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Larry Lipe

1st Co, *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 8 Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where *William*

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*The regiment organized at Austin, about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the head as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Perry Sipe

*1st Lt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where *Milligan*

By whom *J. Caruthers*

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom *R. C. Jones*

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was later designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known as the 12th and 13th Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Perry Sipe

1st, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Milligan

By whom

Capt. Caruthers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as "Organization" on February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Loyd

(442)

Copy

Sipes, Francis E.

Co. *14*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sipe, Francis E.

14021
Lipes Perry
Co. 14, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lipes Perry

✓ 7655

Sisson, J. G.

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634273	20
2	4331	21
3	4423	22
4	4519	23
5	4631	24
6	4710	25
7	4779	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John T. Young

John T. Young, Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hempstead Jan 22, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22, 1862*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Cap. W. M. Turner*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was thus passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at A Kansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of the regiment from April 21, 1863.

Book mark:

John T. Young

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Gibson

10th Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 22 to Feb 22* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22* 1862

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. W. M. Garrison*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *not paid*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. S. Gibson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. L. Dixon

for Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb-28 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb-5

1862

Where

Camp Young

By whom

E. B. Jones

Period

Last paid:

By whom

E. B. Jones S. E. M.

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Enlistment
extended two years
April 10, 1862
absent - sick in hospital
at Texas

* This regiment captured its organization from February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. L. Dixon

Copyist

(Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J. J. Tison
for Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug 1862

Enlisted: When

Where Feb 5 / 1862

By whom Camp Hebert

Period Col. J. Young

Last paid: 3 years

By whom P. B. Jones

To what time Feb 27 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks Absent on sick furlough in Leon County, Tex

* This regiment constituted its organization about February 1, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1862.

Book mark

J. J. Tison
Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. L. Young
Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb - 5* to *Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 5* 1862

Where *Camp Adams*

By whom *Col V. H. Coffey*

Period *13 weeks*

Last paid:

By whom *J. G. Jones*

To what time *Oct 28* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent without leave since returned to duty*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. J. Sisson
*Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 5

186

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Col. Sisson

Period

3 weeks

Last paid:

By whom

B. E. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

on furlough

Excluded

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. J. Sisson

Copyist

8

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. G. Gibson

Co. K, 8 Regt: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan - Feb

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb - 5

1864

Where

Camp near Tex

By whom

E. G. Gibson

Period

15 days

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

March 3, 1864

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

E. G. Gibson

Copy

1654
Skidmore, Thomas

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628177 20

2 8259 21

3 8399 22

4 8525 23

5 8667 24

6 8765 25

7 8869 26

8 50635242 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Thos J. McIntire
Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *28 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt W. S. Matthews*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

19th Regt. Texas Inf.
Col. J. H. Young

Appears on *Young's Regt. Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *March 1862*

Enlisted:
When *18 Nov. 1861*

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt. W. A. Matthews*

Period *12 Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally perused as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Pat. F. Kidman

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Nov 28, 1861.*

Where *Harrisburg*

By whom *Lt. A. J. Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 28, 1861.*

Where *Harrisburg*

By whom *Lt. A. J. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. A. J. Smith*

To what use *Feb 28*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *3rd Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf. - May 28, 62.*

*This record was made at Harrisburg, Texas, on February 2, 1862, with two companies of the 1st Texas Cavalry, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was known to the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry and it was finally passed as of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.
A detachment of Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S
T. J. Skidmore
For Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 28

, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. L. Libell

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*The following is a list of the names of the men who were mustered into the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, Co. A, on February 1, 1862, and who were discharged on February 1, 1862, at the expiration of their term of service. The list is given as the best of our knowledge, and it is not intended to be a complete list of the names of the men who were mustered into the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, Co. A, on February 1, 1862, and who were discharged on February 1, 1862, at the expiration of their term of service. The list is given as the best of our knowledge, and it is not intended to be a complete list of the names of the men who were mustered into the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, Co. A, on February 1, 1862, and who were discharged on February 1, 1862, at the expiration of their term of service.

Rank mark

L. L. Libell

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. Hinton
Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 23

1861.

Where

Salisbury

By whom

L. H. Hinton

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

R. C. Jones

To what time

July 25

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ad. to Regt. Commissary since Oct 11.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Hinton

21

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Pt J Skidmore
Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted:
When Nov 28 1863.

Where Hallettsville Tex 1861.

By whom Lt. Dikell

Period 3 yrs
Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones, a. g. m.
To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed to Bug Corn-
missary.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was numbered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Serial mark:

L. N. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. J. Midmore

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

Nov 28

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Librell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Holt

To what time

Apr 30

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Division left Hallettsville Nov. 4 '63. No further list

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 96th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(643)

L. N. 7

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. J. Shidmore
Col, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Brigade Comm
Clark

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally placed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. Weikman
Capt.

1640
Slater, G. W.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628406	20
2	8529	21
3	8670	22
4	8766	23
5	8867	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Age 20 years.
Appears on

Co. A, Young's Regt. Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When

Where

By whom

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment organized in organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and finally passed as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the latter designation, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the 12th Regt. from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. W. Little

Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 2* 1862

Where *Salisbury*

By whom *L. Little*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay from Enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment was organized at Salisbury about February 1, 1862, and was composed of Co. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and was designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was composed of the 1st and 2nd Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was organized at Salisbury, Texas.

A detachment of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Salisbury, Texas, on January 1, 1862, was mustered in at Salisbury, Texas, on April 1, 1862.

Blank space:

L. Little

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. H. Hale

Priv, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 2 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. D. Smith

Period

3 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Government

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Lick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Hale

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. W. State

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Dibrell

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, a.g.m.

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. W. Drake

Pvt, Co. A. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 2* 1862

Where *Hallettsville, Tex*

By whom *L. Libell*

Period *5* years

Last paid: *H. H. Young*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Waco about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known the first as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Drake

7 1691
Slater, James

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629899	20
2	50630018	21
3	5127	22
4	5393	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

J. M. Slater

Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Boonville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

When re-enlisted, 1862.

Remarks: Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd of Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

J. M. Slater

Plt, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Bonville*

By whom *C. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent sick*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

S
Col. J. M. Slater

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

May 14

Boonville

C. Smith

3 years

pay due from enlistment

Present

sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giese

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James Slater
Capt. Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little
Rock.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

J. W. Holliman

Copy 1.

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

1

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Young's Regt
J. M. Slater
part to C. Young's Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease *Typhus*

Admitted *Jan 21*, 1862

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died *Feb 23*, 1863

Deserted, 186

Remark:

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 1

(62)

J. Nelson

1863

Copyist.

1691-a

Slater, J. M.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Slater, James

1692
Slatter, L. F. W.

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50635888

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

L. J. G. Scatter
Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in hospital
Keachi La mic *Dec 7. 1865*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Williamson
1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

8

Wm.

L. P. M. Hutter

2nd Co. K. 3 Regt Tex Infy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Diarrhea etc*

Admitted *Feb 21* 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 24* 1865.

Deserted 186 .

Discharged from service 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks: 186 .

Confed. Arch. Ch. C. File No. 2071. Page 24.
246

(625)

(CONFEDERATE.)

31 8
L. F. W. Scatter
Pt. Camp. 8 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhea

Admitted Feb 21, 1865

Returned to duty Feb 24, 1865

Discharged , 186

Furloughed , 186

Deserted , 186

Transferred , 186

Died , 186

Remarks: , 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2078
297, page 52.

1643
No. 52

Copyist.

✓ 1692
Small, John K.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634830	20
2	4877	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *10 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

S. 12 Texas.

John H. Small
Art. Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Hempstead Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Geo. Stewart
(642) Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Small
Det., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mar. & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Where *Hamstead, Tex*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

John H. Small

Copyist.

✓ 7674
Smith, A.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631031	20
2	1099	21
3	1122	22
4	1224	23
5	1322	24
6	1469	25
7	1540	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. Smith

Rt, Co. *C*

Age 34 years. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Hempstead*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 22*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Dec. 22*, 186

When *Dec. 23*

Where *Camp Hebert*, 186

By whom *Capt A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was many times of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(446)

A. J. Russell

Copied

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

A. Smith

Priv., Co. E

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 23, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hill

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. Smith

1 Capt, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where

Weatherford, Tex.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. B. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Rec'd elected Corp

30 Apr 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Jones

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

A. Smith
1 Corp., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

23 Dec., 1861.

Where

Weatherford

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was so reported at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Leibbard

S (Confederate.)
12 | Texas.

A. Smith
1st Regt. Co. G Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1 Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 23*, 1861.

Where *Greathouse Tex*

By whom *A. A. Tomlinson*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

A. G. Jones

(642)

Copyist.

S (Confederate.) *12* Texas.
Smith

Re, Co *G*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *Jan 23*, 186*3*.

When *Heatherford Tex*

Where *A. A Tomlinson*

By whom *Mr*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Co. G to the 23 day of*
April 1863. Private since
detached with Daniel Gentry
14 day May 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Small

Copies

S (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

A. Smith

25

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 25*

, 1861.

Where

Richmond, Tex.

By whom

A. A. Tomlinson

Period

from

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *Art with Daniel Battery*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was mustered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

BOOK MARK

as furnished

Smith, A. J.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628179	20
2	8261	21
3	8285	22
4	8433	23
5	8577	24
6	8694	25
7	50635235	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Smith

Cot

, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Jan, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(255)

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Smith

Pvt, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 21* to *Feb 21* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

4 Jan 1862

Where

Harrodsburg

By whom

Capt H. Smith

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. I: was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Smith

4th Regt, Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment organized in organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A-K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 1st Young's and as the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
-A detachment of company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

W. J. Smith

*Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

L. L. Loden

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

July 28

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as if the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Minter

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Smith
4 Sgt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan*, 1862

Where *Waco*

By whom *L. H. Martin*

Period *2 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *July 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Smith

4 Sept, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *McK & up*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4, 1862.

Where

Hallettsville Tex

By whom

Lt. Nolan

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Sibell, a.g.m.

To what time

31 Augt

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick at Pine Bluff, Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Mearns

S (Confederate)
12 Texas.

A. J. Smith

Appears on *Co. A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained to Commissary
Dept

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about Veterans 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 27, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Smith, Alexander

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633743	20
2	3925	21
3	4044	22
4	4131	23
5	4210	24
6	5548	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Jones

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 1, 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1861.

Where *Winfield Tex*

By whom *Lieut. Bradley*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. L. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

(11th Ind. Inf.)

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 27, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 22, 1863.

Check mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Alexander, with

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When: May 16, 1862

Where:

Fairfield Tex

By whom:

Lieut Bradley

Period:

1 year

Last paid:

By whom: Pay due from Enrollment

To what time:

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

In Extra duty driving
Company Wagon until Sept
27th 1862

*This regiment organized at Fort Smith about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the 1st of September.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark

G. E. Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Pice Smith

Priv, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 10*, 1862.

Where *Sanfield Texas*

By whom *J. Bradley*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Call B. J. Green*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *During Band Wagon*
since last muster.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark.

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Alice Smith

Rev. Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted: *Mar 10* 1862.

When *Waverly, Texas*

Where *Waverly*

By whom

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *off H. H. Young*

By whom *Jan 31* 1864.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *in full duty as Regt*
ordered orderly since Feb 15 1864

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copy

S (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

Alex Smith
Col. I Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 9, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

J. W. Wilkerson
Capt.

Smith, B. M.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50632576 20

2 2716 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | (Confederate.) | 12 | Texas.

L. M. Smith
1st, Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to March 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 12*, 1862.
Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*
Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *Receivable Adjutant*
To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. H. D. S.

Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Waller's Depot*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *from enlist*

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug*
14.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C. R. M. S. M.

For the account the within referred is hereby

transferred to John Hallman

at the residence of Mary Smith 18/1863

W. Smith

at the residence of Mr. Smith 18/1863

Voucher No. 2
Final Statement
to Mr. Smith of G.
Eighty Eight Dollars
from 15th of May 1862
to 14th of August 1862
\$51.50
Paid 1st of July 1863.

I CERTIFY, That the within named John H. Smith
a First of Captain John H. Smith Company (1) of the
Regiment of 1st Alabama born in Lincoln County
in the State of Alabama, aged 29 years, 5 feet,
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by
at Mobile on the 1st day of July 1863
to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability

The said John H. Smith was last paid by Paymaster
to include the 1st day of July 1863, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Mobile, the place of discharge, to Mobile, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 100 Dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars
on account of Traveling Allowance

Given in duplicate at Mobile, this 20 day of July 1863.
John H. Smith
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>May</u> 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>1st</u> of <u>August</u> 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>3</u> months and <u>—</u> days at <u>Mobile</u> Dollars per month,	<u>23.00</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Mobile</u> to <u>New Orleans</u> , being <u>Seventy</u> miles, at ten cents per mile, <u>and for commutations of clothing not drawn</u>	<u>7.00</u> <u>11.38</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	<u>51.38</u>
Balance paid,	<u>51.38</u>

RECEIVED of John H. Smith as a g. m. C. S. Army this 1st
day of July 1863, thirty Dollars and thirty eight
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Witness: John H. Smith
John H. Smith

Smith, C. E.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50629168

2 9316

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. E. Smith
Capt. Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862.

Where Harrodsburg

By whom Capt. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Payable for com.

To what time enlistment 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at home

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. E. Smith
Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

Discharged July
23, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 2, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Love

Copyist

Box B - 12 New York

Rev. E. Edwards

2-11

398 S.

per not on the

1862
 For pay this 26 day of July
 Col B Young Reg.

Files
 Certificate of Disability
 in the case of C. E. Smith
 Co B Young Reg.
 Comp. B

This case having been more
 fully examined I recommend
 the same -
 Wm. Co. Young
 Reg.



Disch'd 26.0 Sept 2/64

H. A. Tylor Texas
 July 25th 1862

Col. Young
 will discharge

C. E. Smith in the
 proper Certificate with
 the proper or other attestation

Henry D. McCulloch
 Pres, East C. S. P. A.
 Commissionary

Co B 12th Tex Inf.

Certificate of Discharge
in the Case of E. E. Smith
Comdr B. H. Youngs Regt.

This case having been more fully
examined I signed the same
~~and the same~~

O. Young

Comdr B. H. Youngs Regt.

M. J. Tyler Secy
July 25th 1862

Col. O. Young
will discharge

E. E. Smith on
the within Certificate
with that of Dr. Felt
attached

Henry E. McCulloch

Maj. Genl. C. S. P. &
Command

Discharged this 25 day of July 1862

O. Young
Comdr B. H. Youngs Regt.
July 25

Noting above

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
O. B. Smith (Capt. J. W. Swelling's
Company, 8th Cal. Heavy Artillery) of the
Confederate States Infantry has
enlisted by M. E. Thomas of Cal. C.
Company 8th Cal. Heavy Artillery at day least 4th
from the 13th day of June 1862. Since then
years he was born in Lincoln County in
the State of Tennessee is about six years of
age fine but thin makes high fair
complexion grey eyes dark hair and
by occupation when enlisted a Gun Smith
During the last two months said Soldier
has been unable for duty. days.
M. E. Thomas
1st Lieut. Commanding Company B

I Certify that I have carefully
examined the said O. B. Smith of
Capt. J. W. Swelling's Company and find
him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier because of general debility
of long standing preventing him from laboring in the
farm sufficiently to earn his subsistence. From
the evidence in the case the origin of said disease
dates back to an Hereditary weakness.
R. D. Bone 1st Lieut. Surg.
Acting, Surg.

Army of the Confederate States.

Certificate of disability for Crookings.
C. E. Smith of Capt J N Swellings
Company B Col Youngs Regiment of the Confederate
States Infantry was enlisted by
Me G Thomas of Col Youngs Regiment of
Infantry at Douglas, Ark
day of June 1862 to serve three years
he was born in Lincoln County in the
State of Tennessee is twenty seven years of age
five feet ten inches high fair
complexion grey eyes dark hair and
by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
During the last two months of said service
has been unfit for duty days.
Me G Thomas
1st Lt and Co. Campy B

I certify that I have carefully examined
the said Thomas E Smith of Capt
J N Swellings Company, and find
him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier because of general debility of long
standing preventing him from laboring in a manner
sufficiently to earn a subsistence - From the
evidence in the case the origin of said disease
dates back to an hereditary malady
R. D. Bone Sec Surg
Acting Surg

This is to certify that I have this day examined
C. E. Smith, Corp. B. Youngs Regt Iowa Vol., and find
him laboring under the disease of Consumption from
which he has been a sufferer for a considerable time.
I therefore recommend that he be discharged from
Service

J. C. Footh

J. J. H. Tyler

July 24th 62

✓ 1699
Smith, C. W.

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629892	20
2	50630001	21
3	0121	22
4	0208	23
5	0286	24
6	5390	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S | (Confederate.)
12 | Texas.

C. M. Smith

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

C. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from enlistment

To what time

When re-enlisted

Apr. 20

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

R. L. Giss

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. H. Smith

Pub. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 13

1862.

Where

Camp Helbert

By whom

C. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in company, L of the regiment from April 15, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. N. Smith

*Priv. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13, 186*2*.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

C. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Hise

Copy to

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. W. Smith

Part, Co. C

8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich. + Apr

1863.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 13

Where

Camp Hebert

1862.

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This roll was extracted in preparation about February 2, 1862, when the companies A to K. I. was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was actually designated Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 1, 1863 was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. W. Smith
Put. Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan. + Feb.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 13

1864.

Where

Camp Hebert

1862.

By whom

C. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. A. Young
Aug 31

1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copy

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

C. H. Smith
Col. Co. D. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent & sick at Camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Williamson
Capt.

✓ 7750
Smith, D.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631032	20
2	1100	21
3	1189	22
4	1291	23
5	1385	24
6	1464	25
7	1539	26
8	5455	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. Smith

R

Co. C^o

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near Hempstead*

Dec. 23, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 186*1* +

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt A. A. Tomlinson*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *250*

Remarks:

** as shown by cert. of military officer*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. Smith
Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan., 1862.

Where

Tarrant Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball.

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. History

S

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

D. Smith

Re
Appears on *Apr. 17*, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 2 to June 30*

Enrolled:
When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Tarrant Co Tex*, 1862.

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period
Last paid:
By whom *B. C. Jones*
To what time *Feb 28*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(102)

A. J. Ball

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. Smith

Priv : Co. E : Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan'y., 1862

Where

Tarrant Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feby.

1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick on detachment,*
Tyler.

*This regiment consisted of companies about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 3, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. H. Hibbard

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. Smith
Co. E

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct.

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Jan 3

Where

Tarrant Co Tex

1862.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. L. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

A. J. Council

Copies.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. Smith

Pr

, Co. *C*^o

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Reck & ap

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3

, 1862.

Where

Tarrant Co. Tex

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Per

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones & Co

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Block mark:

D. J. Curren

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. Smith
Rt

Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears at

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Tarrant Co*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *M. H. Young 2 Mo.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *2 for 25 to 22 Aug 1864 names*
G. & H. by name of 2nd Minder

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

A. J. Ball

(642)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Pop Smith

Appears on , Co. *S*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. W. Walden
Copy.

JC
S 656

60 E 12/8 Test

25

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for returning of Invalid Soldier

Under an Act of Congress approved February 17th 1864

David Smith of Capt. A. J. Ball's Company (A) of the 8th Texas
Regiment, Gen. Walls Brigade, enrolled or enlisted by Capt
A. J. Ball, at Garret County Texas, on the 10th day of January
1864, to serve three (3) years

He was born in Jackson County in the State of
Missouri, is nineteen (19) years of age, five (5) feet ten (10) inches
high, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair, and by occu-
pation when enlisted a farmer and having appeared before
this Board for examination, we do hereby certify that
we have personally examined him and find
him incapable of performing the duties of
a soldier because of Chronic Protruding Contraher
while in the service of the Confederate State while in
the discharge of his duties as a soldier

Camp. Magouder La
January 14th 1864

E. L. Briston Surgeon
J. E. Hakonquist "
W. M. Magouder Capt
for the Board

Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Disability for entering of invalid Soldier
under act of Congress approved February 17th 1864

David Smith of Capt. S. J. Ball's Company (Pa) of the
5th Texas Regiment Gen. Hanks' Brigade, enrolled or enlisted
by Capt. S. J. Ball at Tarrant County Texas, on the third (3rd)
day of January 1863. to serve three (3) years

He was born in Jackson County in the State
of Missouri is nineteen (19) years of age five (5) feet ten (10)
inches high, dark complexion gray eyes, black hair, and by
occupation when enlisted a farmer, and having appeared
before this Board for examination, we do hereby certify
that we have examined him and find
him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
in consequence of Chronic Rheumatism contracted in the
service of the Confederate Army while in the ranks
of his regiment as a soldier

George Magnan Jr
July 1st 1863.

E. P. P. John L. L. L.
J. E. H. L. L. L.
J. E. H. L. L. L.

Dr. E. S. H. L. L. L.

Camp Maudslayi
Dec 27th 1864

David Smith private
Co. G. 8th Tex. Vol. Inf.

Application to go
before the Medical
Board for release
on account of
wound

12th Dec 1864
Camp Maudslayi
Tex.

To the Hon. Secy War
Camp Maudslayi
Dec 31st 64
App. Dr. H. H. H.
Sergeant
Co. G. 8th Tex. Vol. Inf.
101

H. H. H.
Camp Maudslayi
Respt from app. to
for N. H. H.
Maj. Gen. H. H.

34th Dec 1864
Camp Maudslayi
Tex.

Recd. Co. G. 8th Tex. Vol. Inf.

15419
13491
1822

George Washington Smith
Dec 28th 1864

My dear Sir

In the undersigned a private
of Co E 8th Regt. States that he enlisted in
the service of the Confederate States Army on the
3rd day of January 1862
that while in the regular line of military duty
on or about the 1st day of October 1862. he was
wound near some camp for duty by the appearance
of a large number of holes which produced
Contracted Sores and for several months con-
tracting the greater portion of his legs thereby
rendering him totally unfit for military duty
of any kind for the last 12 months. The
undersigned is unable to tell how the disease
was contracted but will add that he has been
informed by a Surgeon ^{of Hospital} who attended on him
that it was the result of "Chronic disease"
he would therefore respectfully ask to go before
the Medical examining board for the purpose
of being retired from the service of the Confederate
States under an act of Congress passed the 14th
day of February 1862.

David Smith

I do hereby certify that I know the above
statements made by David Smith to be strictly true.
I have been with him ever since his enlistment into the
service but what produced his disease I am unable
to tell and I have interrogated the Medical officers
who have been tending on him for over 12 months
and they say the cause to them is unknown.

Approved Captain
Company E 8th Regt

✓ 1131
Smith, Emmet

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50628117

2 8201

3 8404

4 8542

5 8683

6 8767

7 8870

8 50635303

9 5187

10 5677

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Emmatt Smith

5 Sgt. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Grand Vicksburg

Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Vicksburg

By whom Capt. W. Smith

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment commenced its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20 1863.

Book mark:

L H Martin

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ernest Smith

Sgt., Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 4, 1861* to *Feb 22, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *4 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Wm Smothers*

Period *three month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

LX 7/10

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Emmett Smith
Pvt

Co. A. Young's Reg. Texas Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Nov 4

1861

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Smith

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 4

1861

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

July 28

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

5th Regt from July 28 to May 2, 1862
82 Regt from June 1 to 2, 1862

*This regiment consisted of organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A. W. K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment March April 30, 1863

Book mark

Lt. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Emmell Smith

*Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4

Where

Hallettsville

1861.

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Austin, Texas, about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A detachment of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Young's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Emmell Smith
2nd Co.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*

. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4

Where

Smithville

. 1861.

By whom

Capt Smith

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sho gun marts

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(643)

E. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Emmett Smith

Pr

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4

1861.

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Capt Smothers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones, agm.

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Wagon Master

*The regiment consisted of organization from February 1, 1862, with two companies A & H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ernest Smith
Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1864

1861

1863

Present
Regimental muster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

(642)

L. H. M. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Emmett Smith

Appears on Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service; detailed with
wagons to Camp Wilson*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally named as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.*

J. H. Hildman
Copy

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Emmett Smith
Hagon Master Co. 7

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks: Illegally discharged under
Consent of Capt. subsequently
recalled
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1
1862, with 100 companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862
was mustered in Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862

S. H. Williamson
(Appr.)

J (Confederate.)
12
Texas.

C. Smith
Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*
Carpenter in Div. Field Hospital
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Walker

(CONFEDERATE).

Emmitt Smith.

Pvt. Co. B. 8 Tex Vol. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 11, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll)

CRESS

Copyist.

1702
Smith, Erastus

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

For (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50629646

20

2 9720

21

3 9794

22

4 9918

23

5 50630042

24

6 0141

25

7 0228

26

8 4968

27

9 5144

28

10 5635

29

11 50627957

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Major

Appears on

8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Absent

Remarks: On General Court Mar-
tial Shrapnel Co. since April
16, 1865. By order from Dept. H. D.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Kieselmann

(Confederate.)

S.

12

Texas.

E. Smith

Capt. C. C.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17

Where Camp Hebert, 1861.

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

* This regiment organized its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry
while was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company I of the regiment from April 30 1863

Book mark:

(456)

R. L. G. J. J.

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. Smith

Capt, Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Dec. 17

1861

Where

Robertson Co.

By whom

Capt. E. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*The company was organized at Robertson about February 2, 1862, was not mustered. A. W. H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally permitted to be the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company C of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not mustered at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book near:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E.

E. Smith

Capt., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28* to *June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Col. C. Young*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time

, 186

When re-enlisted

, 186

Remarks: *Re-elected June 11*

**Signer Roll Master Smith*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copy

(Confederate.)

S. 12 Texas.

E. Smith

Capt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Col. O. Young

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*Signs Roll Erastus Smith

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. G. ss.

(Confederate.)

S. 1

12

Texas.

E. Smith

Capt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Col. C. Young

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S.

12

Texas.

E Smith

Capt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch + Apr

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Cd. O. Young

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Signs Certificate as Inspector
and Mustering Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

R. L. G. W.

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. Smith
Capt. Co. C

Appears on 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: 1864.

When Dec. 17

Where Camp Hebert 1861.

By whom O. Young

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks: Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(143)

R. L. Giss

Copy

1
Bris. Gen. J. S. ROANE;

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation of _____ who I have known _____ and that he is no other white male person on said plantation except himself and myself. I have accepted and agree to avoid going into the country but I own that my signature is not that of the person named Cotton planted there the law allows _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of _____, 1862.

J. P. [unclear]

This *Exemption* is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

Bris. Gen. J. S. ROANE;

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation

of _____ who is _____ and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of imitating the same, and that I have

1284

VOUCHER No. *5*

Paid the *21st* day of *January* 186*3*

E. Smith

Capt Co "O"

C. S. A.

From the *1st* day of *December* 186*2*

To the *31st* day of *January* 186*3*

Pay,.....\$ *260.00*

Forage,....

Amount,....\$ *260.00*

The Confederate States of America,

To E Smith Capt. Co E. Youngs Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
For myself.....	<i>1862</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Paid for board.....									
Total for									
							<i>\$260 00</i>		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Al. McAdrell ady. asst. Quarter. and to the 30th day of June 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of St. H. C. Bell the sum of One Hundred and Sixty

3rd day of January 1862

Amount \$ 250.00

Signed Duplicate

E. J. Smith

VOUCHER No. 83

Paid the 24 day of December 1862

C. Smith
Capt Co Co C. S.

From the 1 day of November 1862

To the 20 day of November 1862

Pay \$130.00

For —

Amount \$130.00

The Confederate States of America.

To E. Smith Capt. Co. Young Reg. Texas

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself	November	3 November	1		130	00	130	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							\$130	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from *J. M. C. Young* on the 12th day of

and to the day of 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *J. M. C. Young* on the 24th day of December, 1862, the sum of *thirty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay—

Forage—

Amount \$130

Signed Duplicates.

E. Smith Capt.

Smith -

Co. C. Young's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2068 page

Detail for Court

Dated - Feb. 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. Smith
Capt. Co. B

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp at Little Rock Ark*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter denomination. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

J. W. McKinnon

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas:

12

Eustace Smith
Infantry Co. C

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Young* *Present*
Humphreys

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. A. McKinnon
644

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Erastus Smith
Capit, Co. *C*, Young's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Robert*

Feb 11, 1862

Date of appointment *Dec 17*, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Rorer

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

12

Texas.

Erastus Smith
Capt. Co. C. 12th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 23rd, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

(625)

T. C. Caw
[Signature]

Copyist

Oct. 15.

Prize for two cases
to Capt. Smith for
his own use "

1st Quarter 1862.

12 Ref

Purchase from Arsenal March 3^d 1862.
of Capt W. G. M. Samuel for one
officer

1 Cavalry Sabre \$7.00
1 Belt & plate 1.95
\$8.95

For which I have paid to the said
Capt W. G. M. Samuel the cost price
eight dollars ninety five cent

C. S. Smith
Capt Co. C
Young's Regt Iowa vol.

VOUCHER No. 28

Paid the 19th day of November 1862

C. Smith

Capt. Co "C"

C. S. A.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 21st day of October 1862

Pay, \$ 650.00

Forage, —

Amount, \$ 650.00

Smith ^{ES}
D/85

Abst. O. K. 2nd Cr. 163

June 23

S.

J. T. 24

No. 40.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863 FOR
 (2) Five Pair Drums \$10.00
 (1) One " " \$5.00
 \$15.00

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for ~~the purpose~~ *the purpose* rendered so by the following circumstances:

They can not be obtained elsewhere
E. Smith Capt Co. C. 5th Reg

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in

the above requisition

Bayard Scully, Capt

Received at *Home* the *23rd* of *May* 1863 of *Mr. Oliver* *Post*
 Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army *Order* *for* *Drums* *&c* in full of the above requisition

121 Pair Drums &c (Signed duplicate.) *E. Smith Capt Co. C. 5th Reg*

Note --The cost of articles issued on special requisitions and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer

1703
Smith, F. M.

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634419	20
2	4517	21
3	4629	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. M. Smith

1st Lt. Co. K Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 0

1862

Where

Hull City

By whom

Capt. Turner

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks

Enlistment

extended two years

April 30, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally termed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

J. T. Nelson

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. M. Smith
1st Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 10*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *of enlistment* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This regiment organized at Brazosport about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 2, 1863.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Lewis

Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

1862

Enlisted: *6*

When

Feb

1862

Where

Hill City

By whom

Capt. Turner

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Lick in camp

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Blank mark:

642,

Tolson

copy.

1759
Smith, F. M. Sr.

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150634448

2

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. L. Smith Jr.
for, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20

Where

Hill Co. Tex

, 1862

By whom

Capt. Starnes

Period

2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died June 30
1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

(642)

Wm. L. Smith Jr.

Copyist.

✓ 1705
Smith, Harrison H.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Teamster Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628413	20
2	8533	21
3	8674	22
4	8768	23
5	8871	24
6	50635346	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Harmon W. Smith

Teamster, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 21 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 26, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt B. C. Jones

Mastered into service:

When June, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt B. C. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks *74th Battery*

*This regiment connected its organization about February 2, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. W. Smith
Sergeant, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 26* 1862

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *B. C. Jones*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom *Paymaster - Enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See notes*

*The regiment organized at Hempstead about February 2, 1862, with two companies A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 9, 1863.

REMARKS:

L. W. Smith

(Confederate.)

12.

Texas.

Harrison H. Smith
Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 26, 1862

Where

Hempstead

By whom

L. C. Jones

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Lick in Hospital

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. W. Smith
Bot

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *McK & up*

. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 26, 1862

Where

Hempstead Tex

By whom

B. C. Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Libell again,

To what time

31 October

. 1862

Present or absent

Went

Remarks:

*Nurse in Hospital,
Pine Bluff, Ark.*

This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

H. W. Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. W. Smith

H-1, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

June & Oct

1864

Enlisted:

When

June 26, 1862

Where

Hempstead Tex

By whom

Capt. R. C. Jones

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Librell

To what time

Decr 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Hosp. nurse in Hatchi-
tches, La. Has Descriptive list.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

26. W. Smith

Col. Co. *A.* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson
Ark.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE).

Harrison W. Smith.

Pvt. Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf. Tex. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 14, 1865.

Residence L Lavaca Co., Tex.

Number of roll 3

CRES.

Copyist.

1705
Smith, Hugh

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50629711
2 9785

3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34
18	35
19	36

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Hugh Smith

Pat, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*

Hempstead Dec. 17, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 17*, 186 *1*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 29*, 186 *2*.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. E. Smith*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

85

Remarks:

*+ As shown by certificate
of mustering officer*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Brier

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

Hugh Smith

Robt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 29, 1862.

Where

Robertson Co.

By whom

Capt. C. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. L. Gies

(642)

Copyist

✓ 1707
Smith, James A.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629895	20
2	50630003	21
3	0122	22
4	0209	23
5	0287	24
6	5865	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

James R. Smith

appears on Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp Stebert, 1862.

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom pay due from enlistment
To what time

When re-enlisted, 186

Remarks: , 186

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S. 12 Texas.

J. A. Smith
1st, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with detachment.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Linn

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

Jas. A. Smith

Priv., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. A. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Smith
Priv. Co. C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in
fine blue

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Lusk

(Confederate.)

S. 12 Texas.

J. a. Smith

1st, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted

When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered in company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Lee

(12)

Copies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. C. Smith

Appears on 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*About sick hospital Keachi
La Moh 7. 1865*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 27, 1863.

J. H. Williamson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Foras

W. Smith
Regt. Co. 3 Regt. 1st Infy.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Jan 18*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 27*, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2071, page 122
10 247

(625)

1645

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 3 Tex

J. A. Smith
Feb. 27, 1865

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Tenaculitis*

Admitted *Jan 28*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 27*, 1865.

Discharged 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Deserted 186 .

Transferred 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confed. Ar. Co. C. H. No. 1910 page 43.

.....

W. D. Dillade

(1865) Capt. Genl.

✓ 110
Smith, J. B.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628180	20
2	8263	21
3	8400	22
4	8526	23
5	8668	24
6	8769	25
7	8872	26
8	50635331	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. P. Smith

Port, Co. C L. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, Tex 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *4 Jan*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt W. L. Smithers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. B. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. K. Smith
Col., *Col.*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 11, 1861* to *Feb. 11, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *4 January*, 1862

Where *Hallsville*

By whom *Capt. W. M. Smith*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Smith

Co. A, Young's Regt. Texas Inf.

Age 6 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When Jan 4 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom L. Molen

Mustered into service:

When Jan 4 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom L. Molen

Last paid: B. C. Jones

By whom

To what time Feb 28 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks absent sick Par. Enrolled to
Lanessa Co. 10 Miles 27th Subsistence

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as company L of the regiment from April 1, 1862.

Book mark

L. Molen

APR. 5.

50626 00

1912

for 36 days & 16 in. of rain
du-

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Smith

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Hallettville

By whom Lt. Tolson

Period 2 mrs.

Last paid:

By whom R. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This muster roll was made on the 1st of February 1862, and the company was then designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the men as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then known as of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered a company E of the 12th Regiment, from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

622

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. R. Smith
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 5 Oct.

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

Where

Fallsville

, 1862.

By whom

Lt. Nelson

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

P. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

J. B. Smith
that

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted:
When
March 4 Apr
1863.

Where
By whom
Period
Jan'y 4
Hallettsville, Tex
Lt. Nolen
3 yrs
1862

Last paid:
By whom
To what time
B. C. Jones, a.g.m.
28 Feb'y
1863.

Present or absent
Remarks:
absent
Sick at Pine Bluff, Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Smith

Prvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan or Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

1862

Where

Hallettsville, Tex

By whom

Lt. Nolan

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

M. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Smith

Appears on Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 18th Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Williamson

(CONFEDERATE).

J. B. Smith.

Pvt. Co. A. 6 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 10. 1865.

Residence

Number of roll. 3

CRESS

Copyist.

1709
Smith, J. B.

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630000
2	0120
3	0207
4	0289
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S. | 12 | Texas.

J. B. Smith
Pvt., Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 5, 1862.

Where Camp Echert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Substitute for J. R.

McClanahan Indorse due

McClanahan

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Smith
Capt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*

Enlisted:

When

July 5

1862

Where

Pine Bluff

186

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

By due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Present

186

Remarks:

Substitute for J. B. McClanahan

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment: Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

R. L. Gise

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. B. Smith

Appears on 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mich. Apr

Enlisted:
When

1863.

Where

July 5

By whom

Pine bluff

1862.

Period

C. Smith

Last paid:

3 yrs

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

Present or absent

1863.

Remarks:

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was ordered disbanded the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was reorganized as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 2, 1863.

Book mark:

(667)

R. L. G. S.

(Confederate.)

S. | 12 Texas.

J. B. Smith
Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment: Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 5, 1862.

Where June bluff

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1
1862 with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Gass

1710
Smith, J. N.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50633623*

2

3665

3

3681

4

3862

5

3985

6

4078

7

4159

8

5124

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

V. V. V.
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio*, 1862.
San Antonio, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. H.*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. 3, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 7 to March 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 7*, 1862.

Where *Sanfield*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Rich*

Period *Three months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

1st Co., Co. *W*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 2

, 1862.

Where

Burfield Tex

By whom

Capt Rich

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. B. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged at Captal

June 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of that regiment from April 21, 1863.

Book mark:

B. B. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. H. Smith

Capt., Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

B. C. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Feb 3*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Commissioned Capt Oct 22 1862

*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 29, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(643)

Coyne

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. B
1st Co. B, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 3*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Beck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Smith
Smith, Co. *8*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Jan 1st*, 1864.

When *Feb 2*, 1862.

Where *Winifred, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Peck*

Period *year*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on duty from*
Aug 1st to Aug 21st

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Smith
Capt. Co. C

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 11th March 1862. Furlough
20 days in absence of

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

644

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

x

1711

Smith, Joel T.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630353	20
2	0418	21
3	0540	22
4	0662	23
5	0776	24
6	0870	25
7	0957	26
8	5088	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. J. Smith
, Capt. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 4 1862* near
Newmarket

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Jan 5*, 1862.

When *Jan 5*, 1862.

Where *Camp Liberty*

By whom *Capt. W. D. Storey*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(656)

W. J. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John F. Smith
Capt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Wm. E. F. Feb 28 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

2000 年 12 月 5 日

43

105714

S

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Isabel T. Smith
Put., Co. K., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb 18 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

A. H. Morey
Mar

B. C. Jones

Feb 18

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about November 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment. Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I, of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(643)

Isabel T. Smith
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James B. Young
Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom.

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John F. Smith

, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John G. Smith

Co. 1, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment organized as organization about February 2 1862 with the company A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the public as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was thus named at the latter designation.

A detachment of company D 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was captured at Anderson's Post, Ark. January 1, 1863 was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When _____, 1861.

Where _____
By whom _____, 1862.

Period _____
Last paid: _____

By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.
Remarks: _____

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as "Frank's" and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Joel Y Smith
Capt. *Co. D* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 2^d March 1862. Sur-
veyor in Texas Co.*

*This regiment changed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was many paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkerson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

12

Tex

Joel Smith

Pvt Co D 3 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue July 2

Signature J. F. Smith

1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Riferbur

Copyist.

No. 148

I, the undersigned, Insurer of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
utmost parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the
Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, and to the command of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Wm. A. McMillan
this 1st day of July 1863

J. J. [Signature]
For E. R. S. Canby Regt. Tex. Cav.

1112
Smith, Joel Y.
Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Joel Y.

✓ 1713
Smith, John F.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629893	20
2	50630002	21
3	0123	22
4	0227	23
5	5379	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jno. P. Smith

Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Robert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

When re-enlisted

Apr 17, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. G. W.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. F. Smith

Pub. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 13

1862.

Where

Camp Helbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered in company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Jno. F. Smith

Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 13* 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Davis

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Pvt J. F. Smith

, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich + Apr.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 13

, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dropped from Muster Roll on account of long absence was left sick at Camp Nelson he has not rejoined the company since.*

*This regiment completed its organization March February 2 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized at the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was attached to the 1st Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 2, 1863.

Book mark.

R. L. Giss

(642)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Smith
Capt

, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Hospital
attend

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

Smith, J. J.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, J. J.

✓
Smith, J. W.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629710	20
2	9784	21
3	9889	22
4	9997	23
5	50630117	24
6	0212	25
7	5275	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Youngs Ind-Texas
J. H. Smith
Pay to the order of J. H. Smith
Ind-Texas
Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept 1

1862

To

Oct 31

1862

When paid

Mar 9

1863

By whom

A. S. Governor

Amount

20

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 2. File No. 7. page 7

L. E. Felt

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Smith

Priv., Co. C

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Stempstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. C. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks

* As shown by certificate
of mustering officer.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(666)

Copied

J.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. N. Smith
Capt. Co. C

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf. *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 29, 1862

Where Robertson Co., 1862

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with the companies A to H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's; and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

R. L. Green

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Smith

Reg't Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 29, 1862

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

C. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

When re-enlisted

Apr 6, 1862

Remarks:

Went sick

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry but was known the first as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Smith
Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Jan 29*, 1862.

Where

Camp Stewart

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent with
detachment*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally perished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Smith

Part, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 29, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

C. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Sept. Ann. January 31, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

R. G. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. H. Smith

*Regt. Co. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Jan. 29 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

C. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
fine bluff*

*The former company of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, on February 2, 1862, with the following officers: Captain, J. H. Young; and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, it was sent to the front at the Battle of Fort Fisher, and it was there that the company was killed. A detachment of the company, which was sent to the front at the Battle of Fort Fisher, was killed at the Battle of Fort Fisher, and it was there that the company was killed.

Book mark:

R. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Smith
Col, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

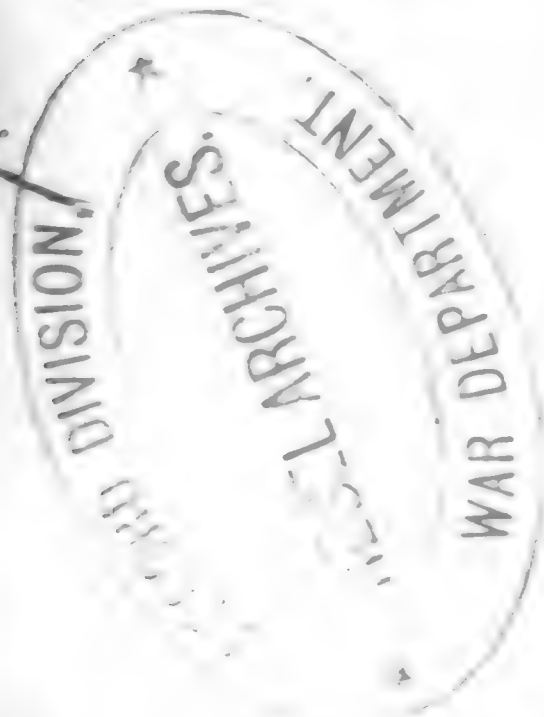
*Absent sick at Little
Rock*

*This regiment completed its organization about January 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

J. W. Smith
 C. C. St. J. Reg. Inf.
12

Out of circulation
 for discharge



Recd. in
 July 1865

Apr 28 65

Approved
 General Smith
 in command of the army
 monthly report for June
 E. L. Casano Surgeon General
 of the army
 General Smith

Approved and respectfully
 forwarded
 A. H. Holmes
 Capt. General Staff

A. L. Walker Esq.
 17th St. N. W. Wash. D. C.
 to be discharged
 by the High Court
 of the District
 of Columbia

Recd. in
 July 1865
 (Indorsement of discharge)

Army of the Confederate States.
Certificate of disability for discharge

I certify that the within named J. M. Smith a private of 3rd Co
of the 12th Georgia Regiment, of the Confederate
Army, attached to Capt. E. Smith's Company of the 8th Georgia Regiment
at Camp Robert, Ga on the 29th day of January 1861
is now suffering from a disease of the lungs of Georgia
22 years of age 5 feet 8 inches high, rather
dark complexion, blue eyes light hair and by occupation was
a soldier.

Station -

Date -

✓ E. Smith
Commanding Company

Approved
Attest

I certify that I have carefully examined the said J. M. Smith
a private of Capt. E. Smith's Company (C) and find him in-
capable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Phthisis
Pulmonalis. A change of climate and Occupation is indispensable
to his recovery. In my opinion said Soldier will not in a reasonable
time be fit for duty if ever again. And would recommend his discharge
from the Service.

Signature
✓ W. H. Russell
Surgeon C.S.A.

Discharged this 25th day of April 1863 at Pine Bluff Ark.
W. H. Russell
Surgeon C.S.A.

Smith, J. W.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631705	20
2	1842	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Smith
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

March 28, 1862.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment organized at Washington about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A. G. B. was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 18th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 18th Regiment, Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the 18th Regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. Smith
Pl, Co.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb 28 to June 21 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 18, 1862.

Where

Wilam Co.

By whom

J. Starnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

J. K. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged, date of certificate June 28, 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1717
Smith, J. W.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633593	20
2	3636	21
3	3805	22
4	5119	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also

Hunt's Legion, Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm J Smith

110th, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Helbert* *2000*

he filed *Feb 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Helbert*

By whom *Wm M Peck*

Period *Sworn Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *126*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 21, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Smith
Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb 3 to 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 5

, 1862.

Where

Garfield

By whom

John W. Rich

Period

such months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

*This regiment consisted of 10 companies about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. H. Smith
4th Regt. Co. D

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 2* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13, 1862

Where

Fairfield, Tex

By whom

Capt. Pickens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Waul's
Reg't April 12 1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with six companies, A to F. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was lost captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 12, 1863.

Bank mark:

G. C. Jones

S (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J. W. Smith
Sgt. Co. *C* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 25 Mar 1862, Furlough
20 days in Service Co.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wickham
644

✓
Smith, M. M.

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634269	20
2	4327	21
3	4417	22
4	4515	23
5	4627	24
6	4708	25
7	4777	26
8	5032	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Age . . . years. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 22 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22, 1862*

Where *Camp DeBert*

By whom *Capt. T. H. Dunn*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks.

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(555)

J. Nelson
Clerk

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Smith
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 22 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Camp Robert

By whom

Capt W. M. Turner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks

* This regiment collected its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 3, 1863.

Blank mark:

642

J. Tison

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

for m
with
first Co. R. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom Capt. *[Signature]*

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom B. S. Jones 12th

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Enlistment

extended two years

March 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. T. Mason

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July - Aug

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

*This regiment constituted its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Ford, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I, 1st Texas Regiment from April 29, 1863.

Back mark:

(642)

Tolson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. M. Gorman
for, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22 1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

Capt Turner

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

E. G. Gorman

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. C. Gorman

Copyist.

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. H. ...
... Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar* - *186* -

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

Period *Even*

Last paid:

By whom *P. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Thompson

*Co. K. 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 186*4*

Where *Ark. Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Turner*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. M. Smith
Capt, Co. *X*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since 28 Mar 1862. Has-
pital Attendant

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Smith, N. G.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, N. G.

✓ *Smith, N. J.*

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634270	2
2	4328	21
3	4418	22
4	4516	23
5	4628	24
6	4709	25
7	5063	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Young

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Texas* 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. W. M. Jones*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known to the men as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D left Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Pa. on January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(555)

J. A. Young

Approved

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Carson

John A. Carson, Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 22 to Feb 1* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Camp Gibson

By whom

Capt. M. M. Carson

Period

1 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Attending sick

*This regiment organized at Fort Worth about February 1, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. Carson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Smith

*Co. L. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Hill City*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *P. G. Jones S. S. M.*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Enlistment extended
two years - April 6 '62*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I, of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Smith

Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22

1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

Capt. Nunn

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

* This regiment organized at Brazosport about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. J. Smith

8

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ed. Smith
1st Co.

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Lat: & Co.*

Enlisted: *Jan 22*, 1862

When

Where *Will Co.*, 1862

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *B. E. Jones* *Feb 28*

To what time

Present or absent *present*, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to J. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

Copyist

21 Confederate.)
12 Texas.

Wm. P. Smith
*Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March - April 1863.*

Enlisted:
When *Jan 22* 1863

Where *Hill Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *P. G. Jones*

To what time *Feb 2* 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Tolson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. S. Smith

*Co. K, 5 Regt Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 186*4*

Where *Fort Smith Tex*

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Turner*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as organization about February 3 1862 with two companies A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was then stationed at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Wilson

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com's Division State of Texas
(Source of communication.)

W. J. Smith
(Name.)

Co. K, 8 Reg't Tex. Inf.

*En. Jan. 22, '62 as
pr't. in Co. K, 12 Texas
Inf. (also known as
8 "Texas Inf.).*

*Roll Feb. 29, '64. List
on file, status present.*

*No prev. or war
record found.*

July 4, '65

W. J.

W. J.

J. H. H.

W. J.

Exh
copy

July 12, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that H. J. Smith,
private, Company K, 121st Texas Infan-
try (also known as 8th Texas Infantry),
Confederate States Army, enlisted Jan-
uary 22, 1862. On the roll dated Feb-
ruary 29, 1864, last on file, he is
reported present. No later record of
him has been found.

H. J. Hunt

The Adjutant General.

Smith, N. I.

, Co. C

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

1. p. 1. m.
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

No 2

Foreign Bureau of the
War Dept.

San Francisco, June 14th 1865.

Mr. [unclear]

Company [unclear]

Regiment

[unclear]

C. S. A., reading in

[unclear]

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Henry M. [unclear]

MAJOR GENERAL [unclear] U. S. A.

[unclear]

[unclear] Brig Gen and Provost Marshal General

[unclear]

187

✓
1786
Smith, N. J.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629704	20
2	9777	21
3	9887	22
4	9994	23
5	50630115	24
6	0206	25
7	0283	26
8	5076	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Smith

*Priv. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hempstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 17, 1861.**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 3, 1862.*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt. C. Smith.*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

** as shown by certificate
of mustering officer*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 31, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Giese

(446)

Copies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

N. J. Smith

Priv., Co. C . . . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 23, 1861* to *Feb. 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 3, 1862*

Where *Robertson*

By whom *Capt E. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

sick

*This regiment organized by proclamation about February 1, 1862, with ten companies. A. W. R. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the same designation.

A detachment of Company E, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

R. L. Owen

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. J. Smith

Pol, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

When re-enlisted *Apr 11*, 1862.

Remarks: *about sick*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

N. J. Smith
Pvt., Co. C

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Jan 3

Camp. Herbert

E. Smith

3 yrs

B. C. Jones

Feb 28

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

N. J. Smith

Copyist

S (Confederate.)
12
Texas.

Put *W. J. Smith*
Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 1 Oct.
Enlisted:
When
Where
1862.

By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Jan 3
Camp Hebert
C. Smith
3 years
B. C. Jones
Feb. 28
1862.

Present or absent
Remarks
Present
1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. J. Smith
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mich. & Apr. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 3 1862

Where

By whom

*Camp Hebert
E. Smith*

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. B. C. Jones
Feb. 28*

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 2, 1862, with six companies, A to F. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company C of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

(642)

R. J. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. Smith
Capt

Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Since March 1st, Sick
in Montgomery Co

*This regiment conducted its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies. A. S. K. 1: was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate)
12 Texas.

N. J. Smith
Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 3, 1864.

Where Jan. 3, 1862.
By whom Camp Hebert

Period E. J. Smith
Last paid: 3 years
By whom

To what time S. O. Hall
Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks: Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and finally paroled as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 and was mustered as Company L of this regiment from Aug. 20, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1725
Smith, N. N.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631620	21
2	1700	22
3	1807	23
4	1933	24
5	2059	25
6	2150	26
7	2252	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Texas.

Edw. J. Connelley
Co. V

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Holbrook near*
Hampton Jan 6, 1862

Muster-in to date. June 10, 1862
 Joined for duty. June 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____
Where _____ Jan 25, 1862

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. R. Strutt*
Period *1861*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous 124

Remarks:

• This new meat can be used with...

• This regiment organized its organization at Camp ...
1862, with two companies, A to K. It was organized ...
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry ...
Young & and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry ...
and formed as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry ...
A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry ...
which was not captured at Arkansas Post Ark. January 1863 ...
was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1863 ...

Book mark:

Book mark:

Robert

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 1st
Inf., Co. *1st* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Jan 25*, 1862

Where *Wigams Co.*

By whom *Geo. Sturte*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent *Not at*

Remarks

*This regiment organized at Brazosport, Texas, February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was afterwards designated Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the 1st of March.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 21, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Smith

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25, 1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

P. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

P. C. Smith

To what time

Feb 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

D

12

Texas.

John Smith
Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 - Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Bilam Co*

By whom *A. Starnett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Went with detachment
of 5th Co. to a wagon
from 18 Jan to 18 Feb
18 Aug to 20 Nov*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John W. Smith
Smith, Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*
Admitted Hospital

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Dr. J. Smith
Co. H, * Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1863

January 25, 1862

William Co

R. Stewart

Mar

B. C. Gomez

July 28, 1863

Present

*The regiment organized its organization on February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized at Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was soon paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Aransas Pass, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark.

(642)

W. Stewart

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

N. H. Smith
2nd, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 9 Feb

Enlisted:

When

1864.

Where

Stacy

1862.

By whom

William Co.

Period

A. Stewart

Last paid:

3 yrs

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copy

Smith, Noah

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629709	20
2	9782	21
3	9888	22
4	9995	23
5	50630116	24
6	0211	25
7	5068	26
8	5401	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .

Number of personal papers herein .

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Noah Smith
Capt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Jan 29, 1862.

By whom Camp Hebert
Capt. E. Smith
Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous
Remarks: 85

+ As shown by certificate
of mustering officer.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

R. L. Biss

Copy

(Confederate.)

S.

12

Texas.

Noah Smith

Plt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted

When

Jan. 29

, 1862

Where

Robertson

By whom

Capt. C. Smith

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Gise

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Noah Smith

Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 29, 1862

Where Camp Helbert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

When re-enlisted Apr. 29, 1862

Remarks: absent sick

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark

R. G. Smith

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

S

Noah Smith

Pat. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 29. 1862.

Where

Camp Sherman
E. Smith

By whom

S. J. Jones

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28. 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*This regiment consisted of companies A to K. It was organized about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Ref. 1000 Copy 100

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S.

Noah Smith

Put, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 29

1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Rice

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Noah Smith

Plt Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 29

1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The 8th Regiment of Texas Infantry was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, with two companies. A. J. Young was appointed Captain of the 1st Company and B. C. Jones was appointed Captain of the 2nd Company. The 1st Company was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and the 2nd Company was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862. A detachment of the 1st Company was sent to the front in 1862, and was captured by the Union forces. The detachment was sent to the front in 1862, and was captured by the Union forces. The detachment was sent to the front in 1862, and was captured by the Union forces.

Book mark:

R. L. G. 1862

S (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Smith
Cpt. Co. C

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 6th Mar 1862, Furlough
56 days in Montgomery Co*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. Hickman

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Noah Smith
Capt. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent civil at Little
Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Voucher No 51

Paid 31st July 1863

Acad Smith

Company Co

Amount \$168. 82 ⁴/₅

C-8th Texas Inf

C. C. 12 L. 1/2

am called 8.

I CERTIFY, That the within named

John Smith
a *Private* of Captain *E. Smith* Company (C) of the
8th Regiment of *Texas Inf.*, born in *Texas Co.*
in the State of *Georgia*, aged *22* years, *five* feet, *5*
inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by
Enlistment was enlisted by *Capt E. Smith*
at *Camp Robert* on the *29th* day of *January* 1862,
to serve *Three* years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of *Insane*
Certificate

The said *John Smith* was last paid by *Capt R. L. Jones*
to include the *25th* day of *February* 1863, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him *Twenty* Dollars traveling allowance
from *Camp Louisiana*, the place of discharge, to *Shiloh*, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *Per diem* for clothing from the *8th* of *October*
to the *present date*.
He is indebted to the Confederate States *\$ 27.14 4/5* Dollars
on account of *Clothing*

Given in duplicate at *Coulee*, this *31st* day of *July* 1863.

W. G. Ponceaux Jr

Commanding Company. C

For pay from *28th* of *February* 1863, to *21st* of
July 1863, being *5* months and *—* days

at *Eleven* Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from *Camp Louisiana* to
Shiloh, being *27 1/2* miles, at

ten cents per mile
Continued to him for clothing from the 8th of Oct 1861

Amount

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

Received of *John C. Smith* C. S. Army, this *21st*
day of *July* 1863, *Twenty seven* Dollars and *14 4/5*
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates)

WITNESSES:

W. G. Ponceaux Jr

Company C

✓ 1724
Smith, R. L.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628176	20
2	2258	21
3	50635023	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. L. Smith

1st Co. *1* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert, near*
Newstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt W. S. Mothers*

Period *twelve months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Young
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 4, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

4 Nov

1861.

Where

Salisburyville

By whom

Capt Wm. Smothers

Period

12 Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*The 1st Reg't composed of 10 companies about February 3, 1862, was not captured. A. K. L. was officially designated the 12th Reg't Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Reg't Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 1st of December.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Reg't Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. L. Smith
*C. T. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since 1 Jan 1862 Assistant Surgeon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment constituted an organization about November 1861, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Pa., on January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1862.

J. M. Smith

Copy

✓ *Smith, S. G.*

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>234521</i>	20
2	<i>7555</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. L. Smith

for C. *E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 2 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20, 1862.

Where

Italy

By whom

Capt Turner

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks

*This regiment organized in organization about February 2, 1862, with 1st company, A. & B. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company C of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark

J. Stearns

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. F. Smith

*priv Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 186

Enlisted:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Ill.*

By whom *Capt Stann*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Died June 9*
1862

*This regiment organized at Washington D.C. February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was at first designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was later designated as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

(642)

J. Nelson

Copyist

1750
Smith, S. S.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633742	20
2	3924	21
3	4043	22
4	4129	23
5	4212	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 1861* 1861

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally purged as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 8, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____/year.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as organized about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company B was sent to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company _____ 12th Regiment Texas Infantry from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Smith
Co. J

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: *Feb 19*, 1862

When *Feb 19*, 1862

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The regiment organized at Arkansas Post about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank space:

(642)

G. C. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. Smith
Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March - May 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization on February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized at Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was organized as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. J. Smith

Co. C, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 19, 1864.

Where

Fairfield, Texas

By whom

S. J. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

S. J. Smith

To what time

Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

1727
Smith, Sterling L.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632357	20
2	2448	21
3	2573	22
4	2697	23
5	2820	24
6	2843	25
7	2942	26
8	5623	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John L. Smith

Co. *C* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hilbert near*

Hamstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3, 1862.*

Where *Camp Hilbert*

By whom *Edw. Wm. Clark*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks

*This regiment consisted of organizations across February 1, 1862, was the company A. L. K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the West as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally permitted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

Texas.

12

S
Sterling L. Smith
Capt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 13 to Feb 28. 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Naeser Docher
Capt. Wm. Clark
One month

Not stated

*This regiment organized at Arkansas about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. B. Smith *Copy*

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Stirling L. Smith
Capt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 24 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where *Laurens, S.C.*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. H. H. H. H. H.*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:
By whom *L. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See list of April*
11" - 2.

*This regiment organized at Laurens about February 8, 1862, with two companies, A and H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

A. H. H. H. H.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John J. Young
Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

January 1st, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

January 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Smith

Capt., Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1, 1864.

Where

Home

By whom

Capt J. S. Smith

Period

2 m

Last paid:

By whom

J. S. Smith

To what time

Oct 1-64

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*The man mentioned as transferred about February 1, 1862, was the company A. in K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as the 1st Texas Infantry.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not reported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1862, was mustered as Company C of this regiment from April 1, 1862.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. I. Smith

B Co, Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* . 1862 .

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 1st
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April to 1862

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. L. Smith

375 Co. 2, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The following are the names of the men who were present at the muster of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, Co. 2, on January 2, 1862, at Camp Anderson, Texas. The names are given in the order in which they were present, and are taken from the muster roll of the company. A document of the same kind was also made at the muster of the company on February 2, 1862, at the same place. The names of the men who were present at the muster of the company on February 2, 1862, are given in the order in which they were present, and are taken from the muster roll of the company. A document of the same kind was also made at the muster of the company on February 2, 1862, at the same place.

Book mark:

627

S. L. Smith

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

S. L. Smith
William G. Smith

Appears on , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station *At Hempstead Texas*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paraded as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Wm. H. K. ...
(Copy)

✓ 7727
Smith, J. B.

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50635801* 20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. B. Smith
*Col K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry **

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. Q M Dept. Mound Prairie
Apr 13 1865. D. S. Q M

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. McKinnon
Capt.

APR. 6

50635801

1912.

Ad Pro Conscription Nationale
Dist.

1739
Smith, J. H.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50634130*

2 *4211*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

(By) , Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *McK & Co.*

Enlisted: , 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark.

Confederate.
12

Texas.

Appears on Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid;
By whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks

186

1862.

1867.

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was a detachment of the latter designation which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Smith, J. J.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50629891 20

9999 21

2 50632119 22

2212 23

0285 24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. J. Smith

Plt

Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 1

, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

When re-enlisted

Apr. 18

, 1862.

Remarks:

Absent sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment, from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. H. B. Co.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. J. Smith
Det. Co. C

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 7

Where

Camp Keibert

1862.

By whom

E. Smith

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks. *Absent with detachment*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company A, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. J. Smith

Part, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 1

, 1862.

Where

Camp Herbert

By whom

C. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

Absent sick in
Robertson Co. Texas.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 5th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ed Smith

*Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1* 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Ed Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Pa., Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. I. Smith

Pub. Co. C

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 1

, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from Aug. 29, 1862.

Book mark:

R. F. G. 1864

(642)

Copy

X 7731
Smith, U. G.

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629890	20
2	9996	21
3	50650118	22
4	0205	23
5	0284	24
6	44389759	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S. 1

12

Texas.

U. G. Smith

Pub. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

When re-enlisted

Remarks:

Jan 29

Camp Hebert

E. Smith

1 year

B. C. Jones

Feb. 28, 1862.

Apr. 16

Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

U. G. Smith

*Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 29

1862.

Camp Herbert

Smith

3 yrs.

B. C. Jones

Feb. 28

1862

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

R. G. Cross

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S
U. G. Smith
Put. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 29, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

12

Техан.

U. S. G. Smith
Pet. Co. C. S. 188: Texas Int. 188.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

for

March & April

Enlisted:

, 1963

When

Where

Jan. 27

INC 2

By whom

Camp Herbert

Period

Smith

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1413

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

R. L. Guss

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

U. G. Smith
Capt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

1864.

When

Jan. 29

1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 31, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(662)

R. L. G. 186

Copy

(Confederate.)

Texas

N. G. Smith

Priv. Co. C. 8 Tex. Inf.

Residence Robertson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

J. P. Spruill

Capt.

S 1

8

Texas

U. G. Smith

Post C. C. & Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *March 2* 1865

Returned to duty *March 4* 1865

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch. C. C. File N. 140 248

G. M. Rouse

U. S.
Smith

, Co. *C*

John F. Smith
Reg't

(Confederate.)

/
Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furlongs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

11
May /
1864

10. 10

No 2

Frederick, Maryland, Md.
The Hon. Sec. of War

Washington, D.C. June 14th 1865.

W. S. ... of ... Company ...

... of ... C. S. A., residing at ...
... having been, with the approval of ...

the proper authorities, permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *Henry Meritt* U. S. A.

Edmund C. Caserio

1865 18th July 1865
Secretary and Prison Marshal

23

117

✓ *Smith, U. W.*

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50635-35	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

U. H. Smith
Col. U., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. Nurse in hospital
Keachi La since Apr. 1864.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Williamson

App. 50635735 210

Order not known

✓
Smith, W. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631033	20
2	1101	21
3	1194	22
4	1295	23
5	1389	24
6	1481	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

N. F. Smith

Plt

Co. C

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hobart near Hempstead

Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3

1862.

Where Camp Hobart

By whom Capt A. G. Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks.

* As shown by cert. of military officer.

*The regiment accepted its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was mustered in at the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not mustered at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered at Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark.

A. J. Bourne

(466)

Appd.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. F. Smith

Priv. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan. 1862

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. H. Hibbard Copyist

S (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

N. F. Smith

R, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Apr 20
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30* 1862

Enrolled: *Jan 3* 1862.

When *Heatherfield Tex*

Where *A. J. Ball*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was later paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Ball

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. F. Smith

Priv Co. *E* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

3 Jan'y. 1862

Where

Heatherford

By whom

A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

28 Feb.

1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of the 12th Texas, April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
12 | Texas.

J. F. Smith

Co. G, Young's Reg't: Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Jan 1* 1862.

Where *Waco Tex.*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

S (Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. F. Smith

Re, Co. *G*⁸, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Jan 3

Where

Beaumont, Tex

By whom

A. J. Bell

Period

from

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Sibrell. A. J. M.

To what time

March 4.

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at camp
near Pine Bluff March 4 1862
for 6 months confinement*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as
Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863
was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862

Book mark:

A. J. Bell

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Young's Tex.

Am J Smith
Priv. Co E Young's Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 4 Mar 1863

Date of payment 5 Mar 1863

By whom W C Dibrill

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 113 page 588

W H Davis

Voucher # 67

Final Ticket
of W. F. Smith of
Co. E. 4th Regt.

Paid 5 March 1863.

\$115.55,

8 12 TEXAS

I CERTIFY, That the within named John A. Smith
 of Captain J. J. Ball Company (E) of the
12th Regiment of Arkansas, born in
 in the State of Arkansas, aged 17 years, 5 feet, 6
 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by
Albany, Missouri was enlisted by J. J. Ball
 at Albany, Mo. on the 3 day of January 1862,
 to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Constitutional
ill. Examined by that he is non compos mentis
 The said John A. Smith was last paid by McNabb A. G. M.
 to include the 31 day of October 1863, and has pay
 due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Twenty \$1.00 Dollars traveling allowance
 from Camp near Pine Bluff the place of discharge, to Albany, Mo. the
 place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him allowance for clothing from Sept. 2 to 9th March
 He is indebted to the Confederate States 26.57 Dollars
 on account of clothing furnished from March 11 to 22nd
 Given in duplicate at Camp near Pine Bluff this 4 day of March 1863.

C. J. McNabb
 Commanding Company "E"

For pay from 1 of November 1862, to 14th of
March 1863, being 4 months and 4 days
 at 6 Dollars per month,
 For pay for traveling from Pine Bluff Arkansas to
Wentworth Texas being 500 miles, at
 ten cents per mile,
commutation clothing from 1st to 14th
 Deduct for clothing overdrawn, Amount

45	46
50	00
46	66
142	12
26	57

Balance paid, \$115.53
 RECEIVED of St. McNabb A. G. M. C.S. Army, this 5th
 day of March 1863 one hundred and fifteen Dollars and 53
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)
John A. Smith
 WITNESS: J. J. Ball
McNabb

Co. Q 12th Inf. Regt.
Certificate of Discharge, for
discharge in the case of
John H. Smith, a private
Co. C, 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

Apr 1893
Mar 3 1893

~~affirmed~~
O Younger
King Bury.

A. J. Moore, Jr.
 Smith is undoubtedly
 "Non-Commodore" Master
 Edmund L. Massie
 A. J. Walker
 Surgeon, P. A. C.

Mrs & George Brown
 Hol. the water Division
 Pine Bluff, March 4th 1863

He de te changea:
 Major Genl. Walter
 W.A. Smith a.c.



...in the Confederate States,
...for discharge,

...of Capt. ... of the Company (E) of
... of the Confederate States ... Infantry
... of the ... of the ...
... he was born in County of ...
... is ... of ...
... the ... in ...
... light ... of ...
... a farmer, during the last two
... soldier ... for duty (60
... from my intimate and personal acquaintance
... with said Smith I am
... of the opinion that ... an account of
... of mind and his general habits that he
... be fit for duty, therefore to ...
... as a special favor to
... I recommend a discharge -

Station Company, ... Capt. ...
Date March 21st 1863 - Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the ...
... of Capt. ... of the ...
... the duties of a Soldier ...
... and ...
...
Discharged this 21st day of March 1863 at Camp
Near Pine Bluff Ark. R. A. Philpot Medical Comdr

... in the Confederate States,
... for discharge,

... of Capt. ... of the Company (E) of the ...
... of the Confederate States ... Infantry
... of the ... of the ...
... he was born in the
... in the State of ...
... age ... feet ...
... hair ... light hair
... occupation when enlisted a farmer,
... soldier ... for duty (60 days)
... from my intimate and
... acquaintance for the last two months
... with said Smith I am of the opinion that
... an account of ... of mind and his general
... that he ... be fit for duty, therefore
... as a special
... I recommend a discharge

Station Company, ... Capt. ...
Date March 21st 1863 - Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the
... of Capt. ... of the ...
... the duties of a Soldier ...
... and ...
...
Discharged this 21st day of March 1863 at
Camp near Pine Bluff Ark. R. A. Philpot Medical Comdr

Smith W. G.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, William

Smith, William

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629894	20
2	50630004	21
3	0124	22
4	0213	23
5	0288	24
6	5389	25
7	44389736	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm Smith

Plt

Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

When re-enlisted

Remarks:

Absent sick

, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Smith

*Priv. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

*Camp Herbert
C. Smith*

By whom

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

*Absent with de-
tachments.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

S

Wm. Smith

Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. + Oct. 1867.*

Enlisted
When *May 14 1867.*

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time *1867.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

R. L. Guss *Copied*

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

Wm Smith

*Priv. Co. C. 12th Regt. Tex. Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich - Apr* 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Camp Albert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick in

fine blue

*The regiment organized at Austin, Texas, January 1, 1862, with two companies from the 1st Texas Cavalry, transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was known as the 12th Texas Infantry, and as the 12th Texas Cavalry, and was finally part of the 12th Texas Cavalry.

A detachment of the 12th Texas Cavalry, known as the 12th Texas Cavalry, which was the 12th Texas Cavalry, was mustered as a company of the 12th Texas Cavalry, and was known as the 12th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. C. Guss

(Confederate.)

L

12

Texas.

W. Smith

Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When May 14 1862.

Where Camp Helbert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Biss

(102)

Copy

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

W. H. Smith
Cop, Co. *H*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186

2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp
Nelson.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. Wilson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S | *P* | *Texas*

H. G. Smith

Bat. Co. C 8 Texas Inf

Residence *Robertson Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of roll

13

(over)

J. L. Spracher

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

51

8

Tex

W. C. Smith
Pat
8 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Diagnosed

Admitted	<i>March</i>	1865
Returned to duty	<i>March</i>	1865
Discharged		1865
Forfeited		186
Imprisoned		186
Transferred		186
Died		186
Remarks		186

Confidential. Ch. 1. File No. 297. Page 5

W. C. Smith

1843

Copyright.

✓
Smith William T.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630354	20
2	0419	21
3	0538	22
4	0660	23
5	0773	24
6	0886	25
7	5418	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

William Smith
Age 43 years. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *January 3, 1862*
Hernandez

Muster-in to date *Jan 3, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Jan 3, 1862*

When *Jan 3, 1862*
Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. W. H. Storey*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Remarks:

* This regiment organized in organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

12

Texas.

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
ization named at

Company Must be
of the organization named above

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Копия

• T
 1942
 Your
 See
 What
 and more
 and more

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. T. Smith

*Regt., Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*The regiment comprised 12 companies about February 2, 1862, with one company, A to K. It was organized at the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book 1273

W. T. Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

1867.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1867.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John L. Smith
John L. Smith, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1st 1864 . 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1st 1864 . 1864.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

John L. Smith

Period

11 mo

Last paid:

By whom

John L. Smith

To what time

Sept 1st 1867 . 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Left in hands of
order from Robert*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1,
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

John L. Smith

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

John Smith
Co. 1, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1863*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Smith
Capt. Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave. In
Harris County Texas.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

1770
Smith, W. R.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631812	20
2	1938	21
3	2065	22
4	2165	23
5	2253	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John F. Smith
John F. Smith, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

William Co

By whom

E. Starnell

Period

Last paid:

By whom

John F. Smith

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Smith

, Co. *1* Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 - Aug 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

William

By whom

G. Stewart

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Paymaster's Office

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*The regiment organized at San Antonio about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This regiment was organized at Austin, Texas, about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's, and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the 1st of April, 1862.

A detachment of this regiment, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was composed of 2 Arkansas Mounted Infantry, January 1, 1862, was transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry April 1, 1862.

Block Mark:

12

Texas.

Oct 10 1871

Appears on

Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1863

Enlisted:

Where:

Where

By whom

Period

Lost paid:

By whom.

To what time

Present or absent:

Environ

The following information was obtained from the Texas Department of Transportation, Austin, Texas, on February 2, 1968, and is being furnished to you for your information. The information was obtained from the Texas Department of Transportation, Austin, Texas, on February 2, 1968, and is being furnished to you for your information. The information was obtained from the Texas Department of Transportation, Austin, Texas, on February 2, 1968, and is being furnished to you for your information.

Book 222

(542)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. F. Smith
Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book MARK:

(642)

Robt. Harris

Copies

Smith, W. S.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630356	20
2	0421	21
3	0539	22
4	0661	23
5	0775	24
6	0869	25
7	0956	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James Smith
Pat. Co.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp at Fort*
Smith

Muster-in to date *Aug 3, 1862*
Aug 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3, 1862*

Where *Camp at Fort*

By whom *James Smith*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1100*

Remarks *A. L.*

*This regiment was mustered its complement of 1000 men on February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was afterwards designated Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was mustered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. S. Smith

Capt., *Co. D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Jan. 1 to Feb. 23, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 1, 1862.

Where

at Camp...

By whom

Superintendent...

Period

about 2 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present, until 1 Aug 1862, then missing.

*The following is a list of the names of the soldiers who were mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, and who were present at the muster roll of the Company of the Young's Regiment of Texas Infantry, at Camp...

Book No. 1

Page No. 1

H. S. Smith
Copyist.

12

Texas.

H. L. Smith

Put, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Excluded:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

[illegible]

2-2-2 2-2-2

U. S. Dept.
Copyright

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

Enlisted

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Smith
Capt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1867*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1867*, 1867.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *W. L. Smith*

Period *Sept. 1867*

Last paid:

By whom *W. L. Smith*

To what time *Sept. 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. I. Smith

Appears on

, Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Chosen
Capt. Smith
1863*

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2 1862, with two companies, A & H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the public as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company H of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

1863.

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Smith
_____, Co. _____, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Wichita Falls*

By whom *W. L. Smith*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *W. L. Smith*

To what time *March 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

8

12

Tex

W. S. Smith

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue

Sept 15

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

Smith, W. Y.

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, William

✓ 1740
Smothers, Archibald

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628183	20
2	8264	21
3	8402	22
4	8558	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. Smith

C. Smith, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1861.

Mustered in, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Alfred H. Jones

Robert, Co. *1*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1, 1861 to Feb 21, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

26 January, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. Wm. L. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

27th March

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

U. S. Smith
Age 16, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When Jan 25, 1862

Where Hallettsville, 1862

By whom Capt. Smith

Mustered into service:
When Jan 25, 1862

Where Hallettsville, 1862

By whom Capt. Smith

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones

To what time Feb 28

Present or absent Present

Remarks: *discharged*

As on roll of the 12th Reg't Texas Inf.

*The regiment organized as an organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 10, 1862.

Book mark

1862

Copyist

APR. - 5.

50626402

1912.

Name Present as above mentioned.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Archibald Snodgrass
1st, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jun 25*, 1862

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Snodgrass*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Disch'd July 21 62 by*
Comdr. Law. Transportation &
Subsistence from Camp Morgan
to Lawaca Co. due 300 Mts.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

✓ 1747
Smother, William

Co. *9*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628109	20
2	8193	21
3	8278	22
4	8426	23
5	8570	24
6	8687	25
7	50634967	26
8	5143	27
9	50627949	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Smith

*Capt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert, near*
Hempstead *Nov 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *4 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt W. Smith*

Period *two months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Master

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William S. Brothers
Capt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Wm S. Brothers

Period

twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

* Recaptured at Fort Linn
Co. C, 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Smothers

Capt, Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Smothers*

Mastered into service:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This recruit furnished its organization about February 2, 1862, and was composed of A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Smother

*Capt. Co. H., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July or Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4, 1861.

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt Smother

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William L. Smith
Capt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 4* 1861.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *Capt Smith*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm Smothers

Capt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mch + Apr*

. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

. 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 1863.

Present or absent

Pres. +

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known & referred to as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M.
Wm Smothers
Capt, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp Young Humphreys Tex*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

644

J. W. Hickman

Copyist.

S

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Wm. Brothers
Capt, Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present
Camp opposite Little Rock Ark

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

(644)

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederated)

12

Texas.

William S. Mothers

Capt, Co A, Young's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Camp, Hebron

Feb 11, 1862.

Date of appointment

Nov 11, 1861.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. A. Robby

(648)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

12

Texas.

William Smothers

Capt. Co. A 12 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov 4., 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

(625)

Healy

Copyist

1243 8216
Wm S. Smothers

Leo A. S. - The 7th

28 12/19

app. - forwarded.

Respectfully request
the migration be
forwarded. Think that
the service will be completed
by the migration of this
office. who is to be
to perform the duties of
his office. if he knows
and acquainted with
them. and to do so.

M. T. Jones
Brig. Genl.

H. C. M. M. M. M. M.
Respectfully forwarded with
recommendation that the res-
ervation be accepted as this
office is entirely incompetent.

H. H. H. H. H.
Recd at deo. May. Geo. C. C. C.
Apr 17 1863

~~Cum gratia~~

H. C. M. M. M. M. M.
Apr 24 1863

App. S. S. S. S. S.
forwarded

H. C. M. M. M. M. M.
H. C. M. M. M. M. M.

H. C. M. M. M. M. M.
May 7 1863

H. C. M. M. M. M. M.
H. C. M. M. M. M. M.

H. C. M. M. M. M. M.
H. C. M. M. M. M. M.

Chas. Smith

H. C. M. M. M. M. M.
H. C. M. M. M. M. M.

Apr 17 1863
H. C. M. M. M. M. M.
H. C. M. M. M. M. M.

Camp & Dec 24/63

I have carefully examined Capt. M. Smith
of the 1st Regt. I have seen and read him capable of
performing the duties of a Soldier because of an injury of
the hand is a severe standing which is a matter of merit
there is no standing to the duties of the office & holding
that the injury is permanent in its character & that
life has a tendency greatly to aggravate the complaint
I would recommend that his resignation be accepted
J. L. Beachamp Surgeon

Camp No. 11 near Pine Bluff Arkansas.
April 8th 1863.

Sir,
I have respectfully tendered my resignation as
Captain of Company A 8th Texas Inftry (Young) for the
reason that my health is such as to prevent me from discharging
the duties of my office. For near three years I have suffered
with a disease in my back and for the past few months I have
not been able to stand but am unable to my duties and thus with great
pain I am no longer of age.

I would beg the immediate and unqualified acceptance of my
resignation.

Yours faithfully
J. M. Smithers Capt

To the
Adjutant at S. P. de Smet

Through
Lieut Col J. A. Mitchell
Capt J. S. Smith

VOUCHER No. 43

Paid the 22nd day of January 1862

Wm Smithers

Captⁿ Smith C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 2nd day of July 1862

Pay.....\$ 390.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 390.00

12th Tex. Inf.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm. G. Smith Capt. 1st Regt. Inf.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	<i>1862 May 17</i>	<i>1862 July 31</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>130 00</i>		<i>390 00</i>		
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>390 00</i>		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. D. G. Jones, Adj. M. Genl.*

and to the *30th* day of *April* 1862.

I do hereby acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. G. Smith, Adj. M. Genl.* the sum of *Three hundred and ninety dollars* in full of said account.

For *Wm. G. Smith*

For *Wm. G. Smith*

Attest *Wm. G. Smith*

Wm. G. Smith
Adj. M. Genl.

VOUCHER No.

25

Paid the 11 day of February 1863.

Wm Smothers

Capt Co A.

C. S. A.

From the 1 day of October 1862

To the 31 day of November 1862

Pay \$390.00

Forage

Amount \$390.00

The Confederate States of America.

J. H. Smithers Capt. Co. A. Young Regt Texas Infantry

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay —									
For myself.....	1862	1862							
	1 October 31 December 3				130	00	390	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

\$390 00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

St. W. McNeill actg. apt. Quartermaster Young Regt Texas Infy 31st day of September 1862

11th Ninety — February 1863 Three Hundred and

390 00

390 00

J. H. Smithers Capt. Commanding Company A

VOUCHER No. *66*

Paid the *11th* day of *December* 186*2*

W. G. ...
Lieut. Col. A. ... C. S. *A*

From the *1* day of *August* 186*2*

To the *30* day of *September* 186*2*

Pay, \$ *260.00*

Forage,

Amount, ... \$ *260.00*

No. 18, ABSTRACT H. 2 Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR STRAW.

Company C. H. Young, Rept.

Issued 24th May, 1862.

12 July

REQUISITION FOR

Company, *A*

Regiment of

Infantry

commanded by

for the month of

May, 1862

STATION	Non commissioned Or Privates	Liquor Sellers	TOTAL DRAWN FOR	MONTHLY ALLOWANCE TO EACH	TOTAL ALLOWANCE	REMARKS
				Pounds.	Pounds.	
			75	12	900	
Total						

I certify, on honor, that the abe return is correct and just, and that straw has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Wm. Smothers Capt

Commanding Company.

RECEIVED at *Kempstead Tex* On the *24th* day of *May*, 1862
of *Capt S. H. Winter A.C.M.*, C. S. Army. *Nine hundred*
pounds of straw, in full of the above requisition.

Wm. Smothers Capt

Commanding Company.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Voucher No 28.
Requisition for
Camp and Garrison Equi-
page for Capt Wm
L. H. Co. 2nd Regt
Regt 2nd Infantry

Issued 30th May 1862

12 Tex Inf

Requisition for Camp and Garrison-Equipage for Capt
 Smothers Co. 8 Youngs Regt Tex. vol. Infantry
 Stationed at Camp Robert near Hempstead Texas

30	Shovels drawn for	2	Spades	2	Axes	1	Iron handles	2	Pick axes	2	Shovel handles	2	Butter knives	2	Camp kettles	2	Iron Pots	2	Stand lads		Blank books	2	Blank Paper
----	----------------------	---	--------	---	------	---	--------------	---	-----------	---	----------------	---	---------------	---	--------------	---	-----------	---	------------	--	-------------	---	-------------

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and
 that the articles specified are absolutely requisit for the
 public service rendered so by the following circumstances
 viz that I have not been furnished with the articles
 named agreeable to Table of allowance

Wm. Smothers Capt
 Commanding Co

Capt J. A. Winter Adjutant Major C. S. Army will
 issue the articles specified in the foregoing requisition

Offspring
 Act Commanding Post

Received at Hempstead Texas May the 28th 1862 of Capt
 J. A. Winter Adjutant Major C. S. Army Two Spades
 Two axes and handles ~~Two hatchets~~ Two camp kettles
 Two Iron Pots Ten mess Tins Two ovens and lads in
 full of the above requisition

Wm. Smothers Capt
 Co. 8 Commanding Co

N^o 39 Abstract of 2^d gr 1862

Requisition for Stationary

Capt W^m Emmons C.

Youngest 1st Lt Inftry

Issued to 30 June 1862

17 Aug

Requisition for Stationery for Capt. W. Smith
Col. Youngs Regiment Texas Vol. Infantry stationed
at Camp Roberts near Wampas Texas, for
the Quarter ending on the 30th of June 1862.

2 1/2 quires of Cap paper

2 1/2 " " Letter paper

20 Steel pens

2 Pinholders

30 Envelopes

1 Small battle Book

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and
just, and that I have not drawn Stationery for
any part of the time specified.

Wm. Smith
Commanding Co. 1

Received at Wampas Texas May 23^d
1862 of Captain W. H. Minter, A. A. Quarter
Master C. I. Army, 2 1/2 quires of Cap paper
2 1/2 quires of Letter paper, 20 Steel pens, 2
Pinholders, 30 Envelopes, and 1 Small battle of
Book in full of the above Requisition

(Applicant) Wm. Smith Capt
Commanding Co. 1

1740
Sowell, J. R.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631193	20
2	1294	21
3	1388	22
4	1467	23
5	1543	24
6	5423	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. R. Lowell

25

Apr 16, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1862.

Where Weatherford, Tex.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

D. J. Ball

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. R. Sowell

Pen, Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *30 Apr.*, 1862

Where *Weatherford*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)
12 Texas.

F. R. Sowell

Co. 5th Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 10th 1862.

Enlisted: When Aug 30 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid: By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Sowell

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

T. R. Somell

R

, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 30*, 1862.

Where *Weatherford Tex*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *D. L. Jones 2 1/2*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Left sick at Hospital
in Pine Bluff Ark 25 day of Apr
1863*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. R. Somell

, Co. E. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 30*

, 1862.

Where *Weatherford Tex*

By whom *A. J. Ball*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *H. H. Young 2.00*

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment consisted of 10 companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

F. R. Somell

(642)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. R. Sowell
Capt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

Spaulding John

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628182	20
2	8265	21
3	8403	22
4	8527	23
5	8684	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Young
Capt., Comd. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert, near*
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *4 Jan*, 1862.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt W. L. Smith*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Spaulding
Capt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 2, 1862 to Feb. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

4 June, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Capt. W. S. Smith

Period 12 Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Haulding

Co. A, Young's Regt. Texas Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 21 to June 30, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 4*, 1862

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Lt. Nolan*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 4*, 1862

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Lt. Nolan*

Last paid:

By whom *B. L. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Spaulding
Capt. C. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4* 1862

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *L. Nolen*

Period *12 Mors.*

Last paid:

By whom *R. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *6 Mors, 26 days use of gun.*

*The regiment was organized at Huntsville about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally patterned after the 1st Regiment.

A detachment of company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was sent to fight at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as company E of the regiment, from April 1, 1862.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Young
Capt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

Salisbury, 1862

By whom

W. B. Jones

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb'y 28

Present or absent

1862

Remarks:

Left Sept. 1862 at Little Rock, Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Bank mark:

Spears, E. S.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150633248

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. S. Speare

1020. C. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 5, 1862.

Where

Bozque Co

By whom

J. Caruthers

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

0 due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Wounded for disability
April 18/62

*The roll must be closed by the organization about February 1, 1862, with the companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 102nd Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was so designated as of the 1st of March, 1862.
A detachment of companies B, H, I, J, K, 102nd Regiment Texas Infantry, was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was transferred to (company) L of the 102nd Texas from April 10, 1863.

Serial MARK:

H. A. Rooley
Copied.

First Statement

[illegible]

The Said Plata & Spain has never been
paid for any part of the time served, and has
paid out from the tax of Enrollment to the present
time

There is due to some extent, allow-
ance from Camp Robert the place of discharge
to Camp, and the place of Enrolment, transpor-
tation and being furnished in kind.

There is due him \$45.03 1/3
 when under my hand at Camp Liberty the 18th
 day of April A.D. 1865

George Barreth, Capt
Commanding Co. H
12th Regt of

For pay from the 1st of July to the 1st of
April 1862 being 9 months and 11 days
at Eleven Dollars per month
For pay for traveling from Camp Roberts
to Rogers Landing being 11 miles at ten cents per mile

28, 1943

1910.
40,000

Sears, J. W.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Speer, J. W.

Speary, John

Co. 2, 12 Texas Infantry.

F. & S.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP

Card filed with

Speary, John

1747
Speer, J. W.
Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633744	20
2	3970	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John L. ...
..., Co. *...*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*...*

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 186*...*

Where

...

By whom

...

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from ...

To what time

186*...*

Present or absent

...

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex.

By whom Capt. Arch.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Selectmaster to death

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Falls, Texas July 3rd 1862

*The regiment organized at Washington about February 1, 1862, with six companies, A to F. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paid as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

Spickerman, F.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

F & S. (Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spickerman, F.

Speigleman, F.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

F. & S. (Young's Regiment.)
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spickerman, F.

1750
Sperry, John

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.
F.V.S. (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628175	20
2	8257	21
3	8220	22
4	8039	23
5	8059	24
6	8081	25
7	8104	26
8	52035019	27
9	5851	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Young
Pvt, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert, near*
Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *4 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt W. S. Mothers*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

Lt. Martin

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John S. Perry
Musician

Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mo.* to *June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

Nov 14, 1861.

When

Where

Laracca Tex

By whom

Capt. Smother

Period

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On the march to
Tyler Texas*

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was later paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark.

H. A. Rooley *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Murray
John Murray, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov., 1861 to Feb. 2, 1862

Enlisted:

When *4 Nov. 1861*

Where *Harbottleville*

By whom *Capt. W. L. Brothers*

Period *2 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S
John Sperry
*Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July. 1. Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 14, 1861.

Where

Lavaca Co Tex

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. C. Kibbee

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with six companies, A to F. It was originally designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was then paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

BOOK MARK:

H. A. Kibbee Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Sperry
Musician, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4, 1861.

Where *Lavaca Co Tex*

By whom *Capt. Smathers*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. H. C. Dibrell*

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment organized at Houston, Texas, February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 2nd as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April to 1863.

Book mark

(643)

H. A. Hoby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

John Sperry
Musician's Regiment: Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 4*, 1861.

Where *Lavaca Tex*

By whom *Capt. Smothers*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B.C. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark

(642)

H. A. Nowitz (copyist)

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Speary
Missouri's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 4, 1861.

Where

Lavaca Co. Tex

By whom

Capt. Smothers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

•This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Perry
Capt. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Since 12 Mar 1862. Regi-
mental Card.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

my John Cherry
1st Lt & Co, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick since 8
July 1865 in Hospital

The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed in of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

644

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

APR - 6

50635851

1912.

Columbus Ave

(CONFEDERATE).

7 ~ 12
John Speary.

Mos. Col. Young Tex. Inf. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 14, 1865.

Residence ~~Lawrence~~ Co., Tex.

Number of copies
CRESS

Copyist.

Spickelman, F.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

345 (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spickerman, F.

7

1752

*Spickerman, J.*Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.*Fre* (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628409	20
2	8531	21
3	8672	22
4	8770	23
5	8883	24
6	8106	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. Spigman
Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Dibble

Mastered into service:

When May 5, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Dibble

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks On detail as surgeon from May 21 to date. Name appears in muster roll.

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. M. D.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. H. Williams
Co. C. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 4 (1862)* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

*This muster roll is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Texas Infantry, Co. C. C. Young's Reg't, which was destroyed by fire in 1862. The original muster roll is now in the possession of the Texas State Archives, Austin, Texas. The original muster roll is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Texas Infantry, Co. C. C. Young's Reg't, which was destroyed by fire in 1862. The original muster roll is now in the possession of the Texas State Archives, Austin, Texas.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

F. Spickardman

1st, Co. *4*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Lt. & 1st*

Enlisted:

When

May 2

1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

St. Libell

Period

3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay from Enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Specimen
*Co. A. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862

May 6, 1862

Hallsville, Tex.

Lt. Vibert

3 yrs

B. C. Jones, a.g.m.

28 Feb

1863

Present

*The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. Fickman

Co. A, * Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

June 1st

Enlisted:

When

1861.

Where

*May 5
Hulltown, Tex*

1862.

By whom

L. D. Dill

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to 10th Regiment
band, Feb 1, 1864.*

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was always designated Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

A. Spieckerman
Musician, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Lavaca Co. Tex

By whom

Lt. Dibrell

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Transferred from
Co. A to Band Feb. 1, 64*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Roney

(CONFEDERATE).

Franz Spiekerman.

Mac. 8 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 19, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co., Tex.

Number of roll.

CRESS

Copyist.

No 1038.

I the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

For Spi Kernan

Muc.

8th June 1865

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

19th day of July, 1865.

Spitz Ackermann

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal.

San Juan Chas. F. Davis

✓ 1113
Stack John A

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632353	20
2	2444	21
3	2471	22
4	2614	23
5	2744	24
6	2849	25
7	2949	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Slack

Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Fisher near*

Waco, Texas, Jan. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(146)

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Slack

Plt, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Maerz docher

By whom

Capt Wm. Slack

Period

Two months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

A. L. M. ...

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Stack

4th Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Wm. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected and re-enlisted the 11th April 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Stack
3 Corp., Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Back mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. J. 25

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *5 + 25* 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *Grand Depot*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *9 months*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. ...*

To what time *Feb 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 2, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

110th, Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Company 2

By whom John A. Smith

Period March 1

Last paid:

By whom John A. Smith

To what time March 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Black
1864, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *W. L. Black*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *April 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Company C, 8th Reg't Tex Inf*

By whom *Capt W. L. Black*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. L. Black*

To what time *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Stack, William A.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632354	20
2	2445	21
3	2570	22
4	2696	23
5	2818	24
6	2911	25
7	3016	26
8	5879	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John M. Clark

Capt., Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near
Chenopitad Texas*, 186 2.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 3, 186 2.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 3, 186 2.*

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Clark*

Period *Five months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. A. Stack
Out, Co. *G*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where *Jan 13*, 1862.

By whom

Nacogdoches
Capt Wm. Clark
Five months

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*, 186

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

Rank mark:

(642)

William A. Stack

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. M. C. Clark

Co. 2, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 25 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

Capt H. M. Clark

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

E. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Reenlisted April 22. Absent on furlough.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 25, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Mendenhall

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Col. J. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

S (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

W. P. Allen
Ed, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Edwardsburg*

By whom *W. P. Allen*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Edwardsburg*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. H. T. Co.
Appears on *Co. E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1863*

Enlisted: *March 1863*

When

Where *Fort Smith*, 1863.

By whom *Capt. H. C. Jones*

Period *March 1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. C. Jones*

To what time *March 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

9th
Reg't, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 9th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 27, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Bob G

Stack

Appears on

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent sick hospital
Keachi La since 13th 1865

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

J. W. M. Linder
Copy

7755
Standifer, W. R.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633796	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Young

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 10 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

Fairfield Tex.

By whom

Sgt. Bradley

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment to date of discharge*

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged being over 35 years of age June 30, 1862. from home 14th miles*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

Final Statement
for

W. E. Hauckler
Company II
Young's Regt. Vol. Inf.

Co. 2 ²/₈ Term days

[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory text.]

wages for 2 months & 20 days at \$1.00 per month 20.00
 There is no cash payable & being a statement of charges 143

Wm. S. Pack Captain
 Commanding Company
 1st Regt. Cavalry

For pay for traveling 10th of March 1862 to 2nd June 1862
 being 2 months and 23 days at \$1.00 per month 20.00
 Transportation for clothing 20 months & 23 days 11.58
 For pay for traveling from Springfield Mass. to Camp
 Robert being 125 miles at 10 cents per mile 12.50
 For pay for traveling from Camp Robert to
 Springfield Mass. being 125 miles at 10 cents per mile 12.50

Amount of \$30.00 by W. S. Pack Army Co. 12th day of
 August 1862 by W. S. Pack 98 cents
 being in full of the above account.

Wm. S. Standifer

Wm. S. Pack
 Captain
 Camp 2nd Mass. Inf.

Stanley, Isham

Co. *B*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stanley, Isham

7 1757
Stanly, Isham

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629169	20
2	9291	21
3	9425	22
4	9530	23
5	9630	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Sham Stanley
Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches, 1862.

By whom Capt. Sewelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Isaac Stanley

Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 17*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt. Lewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *With rear
division.*

*This regiment constituted an organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

(642)

J. V. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Tandy

*Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct* 1867.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 17*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt Jewelling*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Payable from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Joined advanced
division Oct 17*

*This regiment was organized at Nacogdoches about February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A. J. E. was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

28 | 12

Texas.

Sham Canby
Capt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Maragdoches Tex.

By whom Capt. Sewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known at the time as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Cham Carley
Det., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 17*, 1862.

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *Capt. Sewelling*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Young*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.
Remarks: *In a week, Deserted*
Sept. 6. 1863. Deserted Dec. 6. '63

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Stanley, Isham
Pvt. Co. B.
8th Regt. Tex Inf.

12 *ref*

Subject: C.M.

Title of record: GC #91

Dist. of Ark- Magruder

Date: Dec. 11, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

✓ 1159
Stanly, J. W.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630542	2
2	0664	3
3	0778	4
4	0871	5
5	0958	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. H. Stanley
Capt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged to order

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the end as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark

642.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James H. Young
Co. , Young's Reg: Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Steady
Co.

Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 10 1862

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Stanley
Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 19 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

W. D. Hays

Period

April

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

Mar 1 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

(Confederate)
12 Texas.

Texas.

P. H. M.
 Pa. , Ca. , Reg't T. & Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

Enlisted:

When

156

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* The regiment consisted of 12 companies, 10 of which were assigned to the 12th Regiment of the 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, and 2 to the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division, 1st Army Corps. The 12th Regiment of the 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th Companies. The 1st Regiment of the 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th Companies. The 12th Regiment of the 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th Companies. The 1st Regiment of the 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th Companies.

A. C. ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

BOOK MARK:

(542)

copyier

(CONFEDERATE)

S

12

Tex

J.W. Stanley

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for , 186

Date of issue July 2 , 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

12

Tex

J.W. Stanley

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15 , 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

✓ 1754
Steele, A. M.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633745	20
2	3926	21
3	4245	22
4	4132	23
5	7213	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John L. Steele
Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield, La*

By whom *Capt Peck*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Steele
Private, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield*

By whom *Capt Cook*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with no provision
of Regiment since Aug 7, 1862*

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

E. E. Jones

(642)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. N. Steele

Priv, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent A sent

Remarks: Sent home sick from rear division Aug 29, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was mustered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

G. G. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. M. Smith

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 10*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Texas*

By whom *Capt. Cook*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *apt. J. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arradane Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

E

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. M. Hester

Co. D, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

Enlisted:

When

1864.

Where

May 1, 1862
Fairfield Texas

By whom

Capt. Beck

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. H. Young
Aug 31

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

1760
Steele, Edward

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633589	20
2	3632	21
3	3673	22
4	3854	23
5	4068	24
6	4994	25
7	50627979	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Company, Co. 1 Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1862.
Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Fort Smith.

By whom A. H. H. Col.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12.

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Served until June 2nd
Served for three years

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Company A
1st Regt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1862

Where

Elected

By whom

Company

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Regt. Co. A
20th Aug

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Ground Force
1st Regt. Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Fort Sumter Ark
of pneumonia Nov 2 1862*

*The regiment organized its organization on February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was almost always known as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the 12th Regiment, April 3, 1863.

BOOK NUMBER:

12

Texas.

2nd Steel

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf. •

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1862

Continued officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Young Huntstead Inf* *Present*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place _____, 186_____

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abent enlisted men accounted for:

"The regiment conducted its organization about February 1, 1902, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at A Kansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1902, was numbered as Company I of the regiment from April 20, 1902.

644. J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

S. 12 Texas.

E. Steel

2^d Lt, Co. *1*, *Young's Regiment*.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Hebert*

Feb. 11, 1862

Date of appointment *Feb 4, 1862*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Percy
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

12

Texas.

E. Steel

2nd Co. I. 12th Regt Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb. 4.*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186 ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *12*

(695)

T. B. W.
J. H.

Copyright

1761
+
Stephens, James W.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632355	20
2	2446	21
3	2571	22
4	2698	23
5	2819	24
6	2912	25
7	3018	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 12 Texas.

James H. Stephens
Co. 8, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *23* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Camp Hester near*
Hempstead Jan 3, 1862
Muster-in to date *Jan 3, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3, 1862*
Where *Camp Hester*
By whom *Capt Wm. Clark*
Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*
Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally patterned as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Stephens

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. M. Stevens

Plt., Co. *B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Macgregor's

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Three months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Alfred W. ...

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Samuel H. Taylor
Private, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Feb 21 to March 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1, 1862.

Where

Levine's Hotel

By whom

Wm H. Clark

Period

1 month

Last paid:

By whom

E. L. Jones

To what time

Feb 21, 1862.

Present or absent?

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted April 11th
62. Left at once*

*Y. H. Taylor, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
1st Reg't Texas Inf. Arkansas Post, Ark.
Discharged April 30, 1862.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Samuel H. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John O. Young

, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John L. ...
Co. 3, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's, and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally renamed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The following names were taken from the muster roll of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company 1, for the year 1862, and are published as the best authority for the names of the men who served in this company during that year. A detailed list of the names of the men who were mustered out of the service of this company in 1862 is also published.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Reuben
Reuben, Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 5 Feb*

Enlisted:
When *Jan 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Company 2*, 186*2*.

By whom *John L. Clark*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *John L. Clark*

To what time *Aug 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

BOOK MARK:

(642)

Copyist.

✓ *Stephens, Merial*

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634879	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Merial W. Stephens. 10 Sep 1862*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Meriel Stephens
*Sgt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When _____, 186*4*

Where _____

By whom *En. officer.*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*
by order of Gen. Walker
Feb. 23

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(642)

Copyd.

775
Stephenson, J. S.

Co. *C*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629703	20
2	9776	21
3	9884	22
4	9991	23
5	50630113	24
6	0202	25
7	0279	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Stephenson
Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Age *18* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Hempstead *Dec 17, 1861.*
Muster-in to date *Dec 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Dec. 17, 1861.

Where *Camp Hebert*

By whom *Capt E. Smith*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *85*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1862.

Book mark:

(666)

R. L. Guss

Guss

(Confederate.)

S.

12

Texas.

Stephenson
Pat, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent since Feb. 20

'62 Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copy.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Stevenson

*Put. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camp & Albert*

By whom *E. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

When re-enlisted *Apr 2*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S. | 12 Texas.

Put J. S. Stevenson
, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

(Confederate.)

S.

12

Texas.

J. S. Stephenson

Priv., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17

1861.

Where

Camp Hebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Rice

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. J. S. Stephenson
Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Dec. 17

Where

Camp Hebert

1861.

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B.C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1
1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 1st &
Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863
was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 21, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Stephenson
Priv., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

, 1864.

Where

Camp Hebert

, 1861.

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Gise

(162)

Copies

Stephenson, J. T.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephenson, J. T.

1165
Stevens, J. W.

Co. *G*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephens, James W.

✓ 1766
Stevens, W. J.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630543	20
2	0665	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. T. Stevens

Priv, Co *X*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 1*, 1862

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *W. A. Storey*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. A. Storey* Enlisted

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Young
Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

10 1862

*This regiment constituted its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Stevenson, J. S.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, J. S.

Stevenson, J. S.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephenson, J. S.

✓ 1768
Stewart, B. F.

Co. *K*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634272	20
2	4329	21
3	4420	22
4	4547	23
5	5036	24
6	5581	25
7	5202	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Stewart
Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Age *24* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 22, 1862*
Muster-in to date *Jan 22, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Jan 22, 1862*

Where *Camp's Regiment*
By whom *Sept 9/61*
Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*
Remarks

*This regiment was organized about February 2
1862, with the companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
mustered in at Camp's Regiment Texas Infantry, January 11, 1862,
at Arkansas Post, Ark. It was mustered from April 30, 1862.

Book Mark

(46)

John C. Stewart
Capped

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 22 - Feb 2* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company A was sent to the front which was not returned until January 11, 1862. The regiment was mustered as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry April 20, 1862.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

B. E. Stewart
for Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Hill Cts.

By whom

Capt. Turner

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. G. Jones \$2.75.

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

1642

J. T. Tison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. J. Stewart
Private, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July + Aug*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Hill Co

, 1862

By whom

Capt Stinson

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

P. B. Jones A. S. M.

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July

17 1862

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

Print mark:

J. Stinson

Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. H. Stewart
Capt.

*C. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of:

March

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since 12th Mar 1862
Regimental Band.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

646.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

B. F. Stewart
Capt , Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
'for the month of

Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

About with leave. Allegedly
discharged under conscription.

The regiment completed its organization about February 1
1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as
Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863,
was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Waldman

Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

B. H. Stewart
Capt. Co. K

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks: *Illegally discharged under*
Conscript Act & subsequently
recalled. Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

Stewart, Charles W.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59632356	20
2	2447	21
3	2572	22
4	2728	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Chas. M. Stewart
Butt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*
Hempstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13, 1862*

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt Wm Clark*

Period *Three Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Stewart

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Charles M. Stewart
Rat, Co. *C*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 13 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Nacozdoches

By whom

Capt Wm. Clark

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S
Charles J. Stewart
Bt. Co. 4

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 1*

Enlisted:
When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Helbert*

By whom *Capt Wm Clark*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:
By whom *C. Stewart*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted April*
11 62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Blank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Young

, Co. 2nd Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 1862

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Where

San Antonio

1862.

By whom

John H. Young

Period

12 Months

Last paid:

By whom

R. D. Young

To what time

July 1 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Found living*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

1770
Stiles, John C.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628120	20
2	8203	21
3	8412	22
4	7990	23
5	8532	24
6	7993	25
7	8673	26
8	7995	27
9	8771	28
10	8873	29
11	52635243	30
12	5347	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John W. Smith
3 Corp, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Herbert near*

Newstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *4 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Camp Herbert*

By whom *Capt W. Smith*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

80

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Stiles

*3d Co. (C), Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4, 1861* to *Feb 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *4 Nov*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt W^m S. Snodgrass*

Period *twelve month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Stiles
Stiles

Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Capt Smothers*

Mastered into service:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom *B. C. Jones*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Hospital attendant since*
Feb 28, 1862

This regiment organized its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 29, 1863.

BOOK MARK

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

J. C. Stiles

Appears on Young's Regiment.

Hospital Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When Nov. 14, 1861

Where Hallettsville, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Smathers

Period 1 year

Attached to Hospital:
When

How employed Nurse

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones

To what time March 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 18th Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided in the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(146)

M. A. Robby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

By C. H. H. H.

. Co. C (Young's Reg't Texas Inf. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Her

, 186 /

Where

Wilmington

By whom

Capt Smith

Period: 2 3/4

Last paid:

By whom

17th June

To what time

1992

1-62

Present or absent

Abstract

Remarks -

Remarks - Ship attached at point
on July 21. 1894

[illegible]

300-1127K

1000

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Stiles

Private, Co. A, Young's Regiment.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July, Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4, 1861.

Where Hallettsville Tex

By whom Wm. Smothers

Period

1 year

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Nurse

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(646)

H. A. Novby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Helie

*Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 11

1862

Where

Salisbury

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

C. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Not attend

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Stiles
1st Lt., Young's Regiment.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 14*, 1861.

Where *Hallettsville Tex*

By whom *Thos. Smother*

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was also known as the 1st Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Rouley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Smith
Plt

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 4

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 4

, 1861.

Where

Salisbury, Tex

By whom

Capt Smithers

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones agmt.

To what time

21 July

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

*This regiment organized its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 22, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Stiles

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January 1st

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4

1864

Where

Salisbury, Va.

1861.

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Stiles
Co. A

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since 24. Mar 1862. Furlough
20 days in Lavaca Co*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment, from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. C. Stiles
Capt

, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Seck at Camp Nelson Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the West as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas.

J. C. Miller
Private, 3. Regt Texas.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *May 17* 1864

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Cl. 9, File No. 27, page 7.

J. M. R.

(25)

(CONFEDERATE.)

8
J. B. Stiles
1st Bn. 1st Regt. Tex.
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Mar 1, 186 4
Returned to duty Mar 1, 186
Furloughed Mar 1, 186
Transferred Mar 10, 186
Died Mar 10, 186
Deserted Mar 10, 186
Discharged Mar 10, 186
Remarks: Paranoid

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 10

(1865)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1861 *1* *12*
for
live and

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Leucorrhoea*

Admitted *1861*, 1861

Returned to duty *1861*, 1861

Discharged *1861*, 1861

Furloughed *1861*, 1861

Deserted *1861*, 1861

Transferred *1861*, 1861

Died *1861*, 1861

Remarks: *General Hosp*

Confed. Army, Ch. C. File No. 297, page 2

100 A¹²/8 Tex. Inf.

Priv John C Stiles

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. 1. Vol. 184
258 - S
Paper not on file

Army of the Confederate States of America
West of Washington, D.C. This is a receipt
of Captain A. G. Smith's Company (A) 8th Regiment of
Maryland Infantry, incorporated by Capt. W. H. Smith of the
5th Regiment. was sent to him in the State of Texas
on the 1st day of April. One thousand eight hundred
and Sixty-one to serve twelve months, since he enlisted
for two additional years. He was born in Baltimore in the
State of Maryland. is 45 years old, five feet seven inches
high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and of good
stature when enlisted a private. During the last five months said
Soldier has been unfit for duty.

Witness my hand and seal this 31st day of July 1864.
J. B. Cauchamp Surg. Major
Thomas H. Hollis Surg. Major
M. M. Hamilton Apt. Surg. Major

That I have carefully examined the said Dr. J. B. Cauchamp's certificate of Capt. A. G. Smith's Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of chronic lameness.

This Soldier has been forwarded to his home in Barren County, Tenn. with a view to his recovery and returned to the command with but slight improvement. He has spent the last five months in hospital and has again returned to his command without any improvement in health, and will in our opinion never be fit for service as a Soldier. We would therefore respectfully recommend that he be discharged from the service.

J. B. Cauchamp Surg. Major
Thomas H. Hollis Surg. Major
M. M. Hamilton Apt. Surg. Major

Discharged this the 30th day of August 1864 In the Field
A. Ball Capt. Co.

Duplicate

Approved & Rightfully

Handwritten signature

A. J. Ball
Capt. Co. 7 Regt.

Appended one packet of only
forwarded

A. O. Hubbard

Com^d & Bridge

Ed. Hassin

Adm. Ch. Br. of L. C.

August 7. 5. 1874.

Approved a Paper fully justified
Yours

W. J. H. H. H.

Very True Comdy

4052

Wendie's mother
Alex D. 73

Alex Aug 9th 1864

Discharge him

Big order of

Olaf Carl Walker

Charged

W. F. Gould

ALCANTARA MARYANN
JAN 21 1961

Army of the Confederate States of America

Certificate of Discharge for John W. Stiles
a private of Capt. Stiles' Company (A) 8th Regt. of
Texas Infy. was enlisted by Capt. Stiles at St. Louis on the
1st day of November 1864 for two months. Since re-enlis-
ted for two additional months. He was born in Baltimore in
the State of Maryland is 25 years old; five feet seven inches high,
dark complexion; hazel eyes, dark hair, and is occupied
as a carpenter. During the last five months
said Soldier has been unfit for duty.

Camp near Harrisonburg, Va.

July 31st 1864

W. H. Stiles Capt. Comd. Company
A, 8th Regt. Texas Infy.

Whereof certify that I have examined the said John W. Stiles
a private of Capt. Stiles' Company, and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of
chronic diarrhoea.

This Soldier has been furnished to his home in Lawson
County Texas, with a view to his recovery, and returned
to his command with but slight improvement, he has
spent the last five months in hospital, and has again
returned to his command without any improvement
in health, and will in our opinion never be fit for
service as a Soldier. We would therefore respectfully
recommend that he be discharged from the Service.

J. R. Beauchamp Surg. Major
Thomas S. Hollis Surg. Major
M. M. Hamilton Apt. Surg. Major

Discharged this 31st day of August 1864 at the Field
H. Ball Capt. Surg. Major

1771
Stimmett, Rufus

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631554	20
2	1632	21
3	1715	22
4	1849	23
5	1976	24
6	4969	25
7	5204	26
8	50627963	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

12

Texas.

Rufus Stimmott
Capt. Co. F. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 6. , 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File N. 22, page 12

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Young
Age *21* years, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *August 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Aug 6, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Aug 6, 1862*

When *Aug 6, 1862*
Where *Camp Belcher*

By whom *W. P. Strutt*
Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*
Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the latter designation. A detachment of the latter designation, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Rufus Stennett
Capt., Co. *E*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862

Where *Heliam Co*

By whom *Capt R. Stennett*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent *Detained **

Remarks.

* *Expended*

*This regiment completed its organization about 5 January 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

R. Stennett
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James Stewart
Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

High School of the

*This regiment constituted its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Edgar S. Smith
Edgar S. Smith, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Went into service
to serve nothing*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Rufus Stinnett

*Capt. Co. F., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent on detached service

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Rufus Stinette
Capt. Co. F*

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Camp Young Hampstead Tex

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Supersmith
Capt, Co. F Young's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster date *Camp Hebert*
Feb. 11 1862.

Date of appointment *Jan 6* 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

H. A. Bailey
Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. Stennett
Capt. Co. F

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 14

Place

Camp Nelson, 1862.

Remarks:

Loos. Resigned

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

VOUCHER No. 110

Paid the 1st day of November 1862

John Stewart

Deputy Cashier C.S.

From the 1st day of October 1862

To the 1st day of October 1862

Pay \$100.07

For

Amount \$100.07

The State of Arkansas, I, John Stewart, Deputy Cashier of the County of Paria, do hereby certify that within a reasonable and certain time after the date of acceptance of my resignation from the 14th day of November 1862, I have of Cash Stewart, near Austin, Tex. 1862, before me, May 18, 1862, signed and subscribed the same, and the same is true and correct. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18th day of May, 1862.

The Confederate States of America,

5. Rufus Bennett Capt 1st Regt Young Regt

Commons
Pay
ON WHAT ACCOUNT
From— To— Month— Day— Pay— Cts— Days— Cts—

Pay—
For myself *1862 1862*
1 October 14 14 130 00 190 67

For year's service

Forage for

\$190 67

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or mounted service in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time thereby charged; that the horses were actually used, and were mounted for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I was on staff appointment, I received the full pay and the full allowance for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a member of the 1st Regt of Young's Regt for the number of years stated in the charge forage, additional five year's service; that I signed in person with the proper authorities, and that the last payment I received was on the 14th of September 1862.

14th of September 1862
St. M. Marshall 1st Regt Young's Regt
1st Regt Young's Regt

Rufus Bennett
1st Capt 1st Regt
1st Regt Young's Regt

Wm. Nelson

The following notation of paper
 Charles Sumner 1872
 Page 100 101 102

710 171/182

Am. R. R. Co.
New York

[illegible]

A. D. 1st Jan
Camp, 10th 1862

Received from
 the Secretary of
 the U. S. Treasury
 the sum of \$100.00
 for the year 1881

Hd. Mrs. Hans V. Hoff.
Little Rock, Nov. 23. 1862.
Approved and respectfully forwarded
Eliza W. Cunningham
R. F. Hall



Head Quarters. ^{REBEL} Trans-Mississippi Department,

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 14. 1862

Special Orders
N^o 54

Extract

x
III. The following named officers having tendered their resignations, based upon the ground of ill health accompanied by surgeons' certificates of disability, the same are accepted, to take effect from this day subject to the approval of the Department of War.

(2) Rufus Minnott Capt. Co. F. Young's Texas Cavalry

By command of
Maj. Gen. Holmes.

S. S. [Signature]
H. A. [Signature]

[Redacted Block]

to my duty and should return and assist in the general preservation of order hoping that my resignation will be accepted I am Sir
Yours obt. Servt
Rufus Minnott
Comm. Secy of the
The above resignation
[Signature]
[Signature]

REBEL 15

May 1st 1862

Genl. Nelson. A.R.

Apr 9th 1862

Sir

For the same reason
that induced me to offer my resignation
I ask for a thirty days furlough.

I am Sir

Yours Obedt Servt
Hugues Stinson

Approved
Sincerely recommended & respectfully
forwarded

W. R. Raine

May 1st 1862
Hugues Stinson



Wm. R. Raine
for Mrs. Raine

My wife and I are now in the
general preservation of order
hoping that my resignation will
be accepted I am Sir

Yours Obedt Servt

Hugues Stinson

for Mrs. Raine

W. R. Raine
for Mrs. Raine

Camp Nelson
Nov 10 1862

Application of Capt Sturges
for further

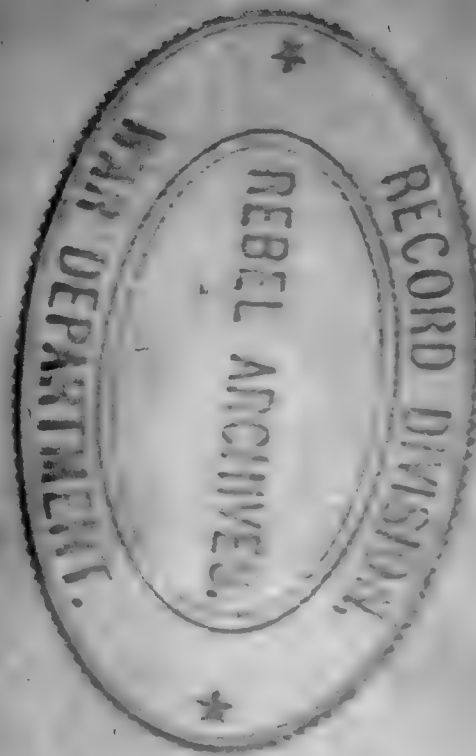
Smith Raine

W. R. R.

Approved and
Respectfully for
Henry E. McCullough
Prs Gen Comd, &c

If he cannot do duty he
may be given a leave if he
can be much credit to the
captain of his regiment

W. R. R.
Prs



S. A. C. 222

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

W. R. R.

H. G. 17. 1862
Camp Nelson
Nov 10 1862

Approved and
Respectfully for
Henry E. McCullough
Prs Gen Comd, &c

H. G. 17. 1862
Camp Nelson
Nov 10 1862
Approved and respectfully forwarded
H. G. 17. 1862
Prs



Camp Alean

Nov 9th 1862

To Lieut. Col. Phelps of

Commanding Regiment.

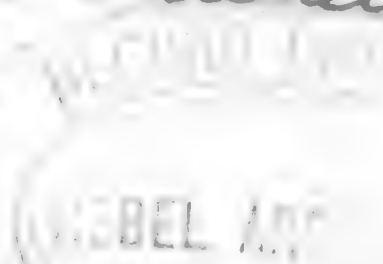
Sir

I hereby tender my
~~unconditional~~ resignation as Captain of Company
H. Col. O. Youngs Regiment. I have not offered my
resignation without due consideration and offer
the following reasons for my course, my family
is in a very isolated position. without any adult
male upon the place. and within two miles of my
plantation there are eight plantations with
not less than one hundred & fifty negroes with
out any adult male upon any but one
of them and he an old man. I can procure
no one to stay upon my place. male adults
being scarce in the county in proportion
to the negro population. there has already
been an attempt at organization amongst
the negroes in that neighborhood in which some
of mine were implicated and as I am forty
eight years of age and could remain at
home under the exemption law I feel that
it is due to the country, to my family and
to myself that I should return and assist
in the general preservation of order

hoping that my resignation will
be accepted I am Sir

Yours obt Servt
Rufus Stimmett
The above resignation

Rufus Stimmett
The above resignation



✓ 5772
Stinson, W. N.

Co. IV, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634274	20
2	4332	21
3	4351	22
4	4462	23
5	4571	24
6	4711	25
7	4780	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Young
Co. I Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Rebel near*
Hempstead Jan 27 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27 1862*

Where *Camp Rebel*

By whom *Capt W. L. Young*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized as an organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered into Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

not stated
Kendrick's the
Bank

*The regiment comprised an organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. T. Tison

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Feb 20 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Enlistment
extended two years
April 10 1862
upto 3 corril June
23 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 2, 1863.

Blank mark

J. C. Wilson

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

W. S. Benson
3rd Co. H.

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 22
Hill Co
Capt. Sturms
3 years
B. G. Jones
Feb 28
present
1862

1862

1862

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

W. S. Benson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. S. Stinson

Capt., Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1862.

Where *Hill Co*

By whom *Capt Stinson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *P. G. Jones R. 2. M.*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. S. Stinson

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. L. Smith
Appears on *Co. E, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March - April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1862

Where *Fort Smith*, 1862

By whom *Capt. Turner*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *paid on muster*

To what time *May 3*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *on furlough in*
full Co. Tex.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. S. Turner

*Co. K, 12 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 20*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186*4*

Where *Will Be Top*

By whom *Capt Turner*

Period *8 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Young*

To what time *Aug 20*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known & the head as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter organization.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

No 39

Paid 6 June 1863

to

W. H. Tinsley

From 1 Nov 1862

To 31 May 1863

Pay 77.00

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of N. A. Stinson
Private, of Company 1 Regiment of Col. A. Young's
 Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	Occupation.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.
N. A. Stinson	Private	22	Blue	Light	Fair	3	6	Tennessee		Farmer	22 Jan 1862	Col. Co. 1st Regt.	W. A. Young	3 years	N. A. Stinson	1st Dec 1862

REMARKS: Taken from Descriptive Roll made in Capt N. A. Stinson's Co. 1st Regt. Col. A. Young's Regt. T. V. Infy at Camp near Pine Bluff on the 6th of March 1863.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, _____ Regiment.

Dated, _____ "Signed," _____

The Confederate States,

To N. A. Stinson Dr

1863,	For pay from 1st of September, 1862 to 31st of May 1863, being 7 months and _____ days, at \$12.00 per month	77 00
	For use of Horse and Arms, _____ days, at 40 cts. per day, -	
	For pay for traveling from _____, place of enrollment, to _____, place of mustering in, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, -	
	For pay for traveling from _____, place of discharge, to _____, place of enrollment, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, -	
	For Clothing allowance, -	
	Amount, -	
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, -	
	Balance paid, -	77 00

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 6th day of June, 1863.

W. A. Young A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, at Tyler Texas, this 6 day of June 1863, of W. A. Young A. Q. M., C. S. Army, Seventy seven dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS—J. Rufus Smith N. A. Stinson

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

✓ 1773
Stokes, C. R.

Co. *I*, **12 Texas Infantry.**

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633683	20
2	3863	21
3	3986	22
4	4081	23
5	4207	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Stokes
3rd Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Fairfield Tex*

By whom *Colt Peck*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

* This regiment organized its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known as the 12th as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Annapolis, Md. Apr. 1864, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

G. P. Stokes
1st Capt, Co. *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

May 6 1862

Where

Hairfield Tex

1862

By whom

Capt Peck

Period

3 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Regiment

To what time

Present or absent

Present

186

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Hines
John H. Hines, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

March 21

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862.

Where

Empfield Texas

By whom

John H. Hines

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

L. D. Hines

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent on sick days
Sick Empfield Texas March
1862*

*This regiment organized by order of the War Department at Fort Smith, Arkansas, February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized by Captain Young and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and was mustered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____ 1864.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1770
Stone, William

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634271	20
2	4330	21
3	4422	22
4	4518	23
5	4630	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. L. Young

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above

Roll dated *January 22* 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Camp Taylor*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Taylor*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *200*

Remarks:

* This regiment consisted of organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam Sept. 17th, January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 22 to Feb 27*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks

* This muster roll was completed in organization on February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was organized designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was assigned to the 5th Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter organization.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, was mustered in Company L of the regiment from April 21, 1863.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Stone
Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1862

Where

Hall City

By whom

Capt. Stone

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones & 2 m.

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enlistment

extended two years
April 10 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry April 30, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. C. Stone

Copies

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm Stone

priv. Co. K Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 25, 1862

Where

Hill Co

By whom

Capt. Tunison

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. G. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

J. Tison

642

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Stone
Co. 12, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Feb 7 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22 1862

Where

Hill Co 1862

By whom

Capt James

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. L. Jones

To what time

Feb 27 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

17 1/2

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies. A. J. K. was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 3, 1863, was mustered as Company I of the regiment from April 15, 1863.

Rank mark:

(543)

William Stone

Copies

✓ 1775
Stoneham, Henry

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50630781
0873

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Henry Stanham
*Capt., Co. A., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st Oct*

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 4, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Sept. 4, 1862.

Remarks:

*H. B. Stanham pay
due as cavalry for the
month of Sept. 27th
and 13 days at 24¢ per
month at 1.40 per day for
travelling 17.50*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of that regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

APR - 5.

50630781

1912.

Bounty does 50¢
4 weeks and detained to
supervision getting working
He is indebted to the Pen-
itentiary twenty-one dollars
23/100

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

H. B. Storcham
Capt, Co. *A*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862

Where *Grimes*

By whom *J. R. [unclear]*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones*

To what time *March*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Book Paid

8

H. B. Stoneham

Pvt, Co. H. 12th Tex. Dragoons

Apparatus

Return

of the Tenth Cavalry Brigade, of Army of S. W.,
Army of the Confederate States, Col. Wm. H.
Pender, commanding.

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Station

Camp near Cotton Plant
St. Francis Co. Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Sept 25

, 1862

Place

Cotton Plant

Remark: Transferred to Young's Regt

H. Gaebe

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

12
Stoneman, H. B.
C. H. Carter's Co.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Feb 9, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When *Quincy, 1862.*
Where *Quincy Co. Ia.*

By whom
Period *2 yrs*

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time *186*

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$ *100*
Signature *100*
Remarks: *100*

Roll No.

Convict

Mary M. H.

[illegible]

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "John A. Smith", "John B. Smith", "John C. Smith", "John D. Smith", "John E. Smith", "John F. Smith", "John G. Smith", "John H. Smith", "John I. Smith", "John J. Smith", "John K. Smith", "John L. Smith", "John M. Smith", "John N. Smith", "John O. Smith", "John P. Smith", "John Q. Smith", "John R. Smith", "John S. Smith", "John T. Smith", "John U. Smith", "John V. Smith", "John W. Smith", "John X. Smith", "John Y. Smith", and "John Z. Smith".

1

Co. 8 TEXAS Inf.

2 Sup. and 8

I CERTIFY, That the within named H. B. Sturham
..... of Company D of the
..... Regiment of Georgia born in
..... of the State of Georgia
..... height 5 ft 10 in complexion Dark hair Dark and by
Occupation Teamster was enlisted by J. R. Nelson
at Warner Co Ga on the 9th day of June 1862
to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
Disobedience of R. D. Hook in his place

The said H. B. Sturham was last paid by B. C. Jones
to include the 28th day of February 1863, and has pay
due from that date to the 1st day of July 1863

There is due to him Dollars traveling allowance
from the place of discharge, to the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Arrears of Clothing from 8th Oct 1862
He is indebted to the Confederate States Five Dollars
on account of Arrears of Pay

Given in duplicate at Camp Sherman this 16th day of August 1863

J. D. Stacey
Commanding Company.

For pay from 21st February 1863, to 31st of
July 1863, being 5 months and days
at Albany Dollars per month.

For pay for traveling from Camp Sherman to Fort
from the 1st of October 1862 to the 1st of July 1863 at
..... cents per mile,

55.00
108.99

Amount
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

168.99
113.99

Balance paid,
Received of J. R. Nelson C.S. Army, this 1st day of August 1863 Dollars and 51 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Henry B. Sturham

WITNESS:

Chas. Graves Lt. Col., Co. D.

✓ 1776
Stoneham, John

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630544	20
2	0666	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)
12

Texas.

John Stincham
Co. *21*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 25, 1862.
Ad. Storey
Mar
not paid in full
Apr 25

*This regiment consisted of 10 companies, A to K, organized about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, of the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was officially designated Young's, and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and was known in the field as Young's. A detachment of company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arizona Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as company L of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Bank mark:

A. J. Dwyer
copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John L. Hunt
John L. Hunt, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John L. Hunt*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 25*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *John L. Hunt*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Reluctant to go*
Company L, 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
March 1, 1862.

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 28, 1863.

Bank mark:

✓ 1777
Stoneham, Joseph D.

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50630355

2 0420

3 0545

4 0667

5 0780

6 0874

7 0901

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Joseph S. Storeham
Capt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*
Memphis Tenn Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Camp Hebert*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. A. D. Slattery*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(666)

O. J. Sawyer

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 26 Feb 25 . 1867

Relisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book _____

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. D. Sturham
Capt, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment consisted of 10 companies about February 1, 1862, and ten companies. A. H. K. I. was a company detached of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, but was sent to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, was sent to the field and was numbered as Company L of the 8th Regiment, from April 1, 1862.

Blank mark

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
of the organization named above.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent
Mar 1862
with
order
for
capture*

*This regiment constituted its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. A. Starnes
Private, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sch. 1st

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment consisted of 12 companies about February 1, 1862, was 12 companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy

S (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

J. D. Storchum
But, Co., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Primes*

By whom *A. D. Storey*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones*

To what time *Mar 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

One

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where St. Louis, Mo., 1862.

By whom Chas. Young

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

S

12

Tex

Joseph D. Stoneham

Corp Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue July 2 _____, 1863 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

12

Tex

Joseph D. Stoneham

Corp Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15, 1863

Signature James D. Stoneham

Remarks:

Roll No.

Risenburg

Copyist.

1775
Storey, Alonzo

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630302	20
2	0367	21
3	0434	22
4	0560	23
5	0682	24
6	0793	25
7	0891	26
8	4997	27
9	5145	28
10	5611	29
11	7901	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Henry

capt, *Co. B*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Robert near*

Memphis, *Jan 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Wm. H. Storey*

Period *three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *37*

Remarks:

*This regiment commenced its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Storey

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Glenn Story
Capt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 3 to Feb 28* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This is the only copy of the muster roll of the 1st Texas Infantry, which was taken at the time of the muster of the regiment at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in 1862. The original of this roll is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C. The original of this roll is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C. The original of this roll is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C.

Book No. 1

W. S. Taylor



12

Texas.

George D. Stacey
Capt. Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Mr. F. H. 28 June 30 1867

Registered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Remarks No. 11. Collected Capt. 23 Feb
May 1862.

[illegible]

1. *Phragmites* (Common Reed)

W. J. Taylor

Copy to

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Alonzo Storey
Capt. Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Alonzo Storey*

Period *War*

Last paid: *B. C. Jones*

By whom

To what time *May 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Acting 2. Master &
Commy for rear Batt.
of Col. Schump's Regt.*

*This roll was completed at Anderson, Ark. about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A. & K. of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company K of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson, Ark. Jan. 30, 1862, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 3, 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Henry
Trask, Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 8 Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.

Where *Missouri*

By whom *A. H. C. Tracy*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. G. Jones*

To what time *May 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *History of Regiment*
from 1st to 10th Co. 1st Regt.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Back mark:

W. H. Tracy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. D. Story
Capt, Co D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *Winn's Co*

By whom *A. D. Story*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *M. G. DeHoy*

To what time *Apr 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On a day leave of absence.*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. D. Story

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John A. Young
Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

1867.

Where

1867.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1867.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. D. Storey
Capt., Co. D

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station Camp Young Humphreys Tex
Remarks: Absent since 30 Mar
1862, on leave 10 days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. W. Williamson
Capt.

J | (Confederate.)
12 | Texas.

A. D. Storey
Capt. Co. *D*. Young's Reg. Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp opposite Little Rock Ark*
Present
Remarks: *A. A. Adst Gen. Col*

Young's Brigade since Oct 20
1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
....., 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. D. Story
Capt Co D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

, 186 *5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Mr. Hempstead Tex.* Present

Remarks *A. A. J. Gunt. King's Brigade*
since Oct 11. 1864. Had Bro. Dept
Ark

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1863.

J W Wickham
Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. L. Storey
Capt. Co. L, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster date

Camp Hebert
Dec. 11, 1862

Date of appointment:

Jan 3, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment consisted of 12 companies, A to K, organized February 2, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D left the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(649)

A. L. Storey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12 | **Texas.**

S
A. D. Storey
Capt. Co. 8. 12. Regt. Inf. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 3., 1862.
Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

(625)

T. Bay
5734

Copyist.

N^o 19 Abstract No. 2nd 91!

Requisition for Straw for

Capt A H Stump Co. of

Ed Hering Regt Vol Inftry

Issued 3rd June 1862.

Done

12 Jul
6

Requisition for Straw for Capt Storey.
Company Youngs Regiment of Infantry
for the month of June 1862

Post Hebert	Non Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates.	Landwolves	Servants	Total drawn for	Monthly allowance To Each	Total allowance
					Pounds.	Pounds.
	107	0	0	107	12	1284

I certify on honor that the above return
correct & just & that straw has not
been drawn for any part of the time
above charged. Always D. Storey Comd Co
Received at Hampton the third day
of June 1862 of Captain
Winter A. G. M. C. S. Army twelve
hundred & eighty four pounds of
straw in full of the above requisition

Always D. Storey Capt-
Comd Company

Reckon

VOUCHER NO. 49

Paid the 21.... day of March 1867

A. G. Story
Capt Co D C.S.

From the 1.... day of January 1867

To the 31.... day of March 1867

Pay.....\$ 390

Forage.....✓

Amount..\$ 390 00

VOUCHER No. 33

Paid the 14th day of November 1862

George I. Stone
Capt. C. D. ...

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay, \$ 390.00

Forage, ...

Amount, \$ 390.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Alonzo G. Stoney Capt Co D Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>1862</i> <i>17 May</i>	<i>1862</i> <i>31 July</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>390</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Stoney A 2nd Regt*

April 1862 *Si M. S. Dr.* and to the *30th* day of *April*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Si M. S. Dr.* the sum of *Three Hundred & Ninety*
the *14th* day of *November* 1862 the sum of *Three Hundred & Ninety*
in Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account
Pay, *\$390.00*
Forage, *-*
Amount, *\$390.00*
(Signed Duplicate)

Alonzo G. Stoney
Capt Co D 2nd Regt

Capt. A. D. Stoney

Company Return

12 Inf

5th Regt
youngs Regt
Sept 12 Inf

19/63
sub

1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Year	Month												Total
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
1861													
1862													
1863													
1864													
1865													
1866													
1867													
1868													
1869													
1870													
1871													
1872													
1873													
1874													
1875													
1876													
1877													
1878													
1879													
1880													
1881													
1882													
1883													
1884													
1885													
1886													
1887													
1888													
1889													
1890													
1891													
1892													
1893													
1894													
1895													
1896													
1897													
1898													
1899													
1900													

(Always 40 days)
 (Always 20 days)
 (Always 10 days)

Receipt No 1
11th June

How in the face of ... 1000 ... of ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

No	Quantity	Value		Location
3

...
 ...

No. 1 Apr. M. 7 Qa 1862.

List of Stores Transferred to

Capt. A. S. Stry

_____ Quartermaster C. S. A.

at _____

List of Equipage transferred by Capt J. B. Jones
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, to Capt A. D. Henry Co. D. Youngs
 Regiment at Camp Herbert on the 15th day of
June 1862

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	COST	Condition when Transferred	REMARKS
90	Ninety	Knapsacks \$2 ⁰⁰ each	New	
90	Ninety	Haversacks \$1 ⁰⁰ "	"	
89	Eighty nine	Canteens 75¢ "	"	
10	Ten	Camp Poles \$4 ⁰⁰ "	"	
8	Eight	Common Tents	"	
12	Twelve	Poles	"	

I Certify that I have this day transferred to Capt A. D. Henry Co. D. Youngs Regt.
A. Q. M. C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

(Signed in Duplicate)

J. B. Jones Capt. A. Q. M.

A. Q. M. C. S. A.

24th 1862

to the Hon. Secy of the Navy
Washington
for the use of the
Navy

1st Quarter 1862

12 Jof

George Regt
Ft. Mifflin

0.00

Thos. J. Thompson, Agent, 5th 1862
Of Capt W. G. McManis for a case
of papers

1 Copying Labor	\$7.00
1 Book & Paper	1.25
	<u>\$8.25</u>

For which I have paid to the said
Capt W. G. McManis the cash price eight
dollars & twenty five cents

E. Smith
Capt Co. 1st
Youngs Regt. 24 Vol.

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 5 day of January 1863

Chas. H. Story
Capt Co D

C. S. A.

From the 1 day of August 1862

To the 31 day of December 1862

Pay \$650.00

Forage —

Amount \$650.00

Young's Regt
Tex Inf

The Confederate States of America.

Chas. R. Story Capt. Co. I. Young Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of Service
charged.

Pay per month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself

*1862 1862
1 August 1st November 5 ~ 130 00 \$630 00*

For

year's service

Forage for

horses

\$650 00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional day's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment was made on

the 30th day of September 1862

I am the same person as I have testified of as St. N. C. Nichol a. a. g. m. c. a. January 1863 the sum of Six Hundred and

Pay

\$650.00

Forage

Amount

\$650.00

Signed Duplicate

Charles R. Story

Capt. Co. I. Young Regt.

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, possibly a title or date.

<p>Quarterly Return of Battery Camp & Troop Equipment for the Quarter ending 30 day of Sept 1862</p>	<p>1st 3 2nd 3 3rd 3 4th 3 5th 3 6th 3 7th 3 8th 3 9th 3 10th 3 11th 3 12th 3 13th 3 14th 3 15th 3 16th 3 17th 3 18th 3 19th 3 20th 3 21st 3 22nd 3 23rd 3 24th 3 25th 3 26th 3 27th 3 28th 3 29th 3 30th 3</p>	<p>Electronics 3.92 163.00</p>	<p>Handwritten notes in the middle section of the table.</p>	<p>Handwritten notes in the bottom section of the table.</p>
---	--	--------------------------------	--	--

Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or date.

Quarterly Return of Clothing Camped Garrison
 Edge Received & Issued in the Field Co
 in the Quarter ending 30 day of September 1863
 By Capt A. D. Story (Co D - 5th Regt Tex Vol Inf

Date	No. Issued	To Whom Received	Tenets	Tenets Bolls	Shoes	Hats	Shirts	Drawers	Pants	Boots
1863		On hand last Return	3	6						
July	1	Capt B. C. Jones A. Q. M.			20	6				4
Sept	2	St. J. O. Holt A. Q. M.			31	7	37	28	8	3
Total to be accounted for			3	6	51	13	37	28	8	4
Date	No. Issued	To Whom Issued	Tenets	Tenets Bolls	Shoes	Hats	Shirts	Drawers	Pants	Boots
1863										
July	1	As per Receipt Roll			31	13	10	7	4	3
Aug	2	As per Receipt Roll			7		9	13		
Sept	3	As per Receipt Roll			12		15	8	4	
Total Issued			3	6	50	13	34	28	8	
On hand to be accounted for			3	6	1	3			4	

A. D. Story
 Capt Comd Co D - 5th Regt Tex Vol Inf

Capt^m Henry D. Rice
No 13. p
Oct, 1st 1862

100

1779
Storey, Edward

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630313	20
2	0379	21
3	0445	22
4	0570	23
5	0693	24
6	0804	25
7	0896	26
8	5261	27
9	5697	28
10	44390047	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Edward S. Young

Wm. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 20* *1862*

Sept 20 *1862*

Muster-in to date

When *Sept 20* *1862*

Where *At Camp*

By whom *Wm. H. Young*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *37*

Remarks

*The regiment consisted of companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally known as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(666)

Copy

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Edward Stanley
4th Regt. Inf., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 14, 1862
Confederate
10 months
Not a title
186

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S. C. O. Henry
3rd Reg't

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Re-appointed 3rd
Corporal 27th May 1862.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA: 22 FEBRUARY 1862. This is to certify that the above named person is a member of the Confederate States Army, and is entitled to the same rights and privileges as other members of the same. A. G. B. Jones, Adjutant General.

A. G. B. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S.
C. O. Storey
2nd Regt. Co. D.

Appears on *Young's Regt Texas Inf.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

July 8 Aug 1862
Jun 16 1862
Whines
A. D. Honey
Mar.
R. C. Jones
Feb 28 1862
Absent
Lift with new detachment
as filler in order Gen.
McCulloch.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was ordered detached to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the end as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Print mark:

(642)

C. S. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. C. Campbell

Adj't, Co. *D*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Admitted to service

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

Mark mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C. C. Stacy

Private, Co. *A*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10* 1862.

Where *Winn*

By whom *C. C. Stacy*

Period *one*

Last paid:

By whom *P. L. Jones*

To what time *March 1st* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

C. C. Stanley

3rd Regt, Co. *8*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on

C. C. Young's Reg't

Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Dec

, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

for a a a a a

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the west as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and as a detachment of the latter designation. Infantry and Co. C. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. H. Williams

S (Confederate.)
12 Texas.
C. D. Harvey
Co. 2

Appears on , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty *Extra duty*
Orderly Brig & M. Dept
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 27, 1863.

J. W. Walker
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. I. & Co.
E. D. H. Green
at least kept to the left
Residence *Green's Co. Va.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll

22

(666)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

12

Tex

E.O. Story

Sgt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186 .

Date of issue July 2 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

12

Tex

E.O. Story (Storey) X

Sgt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

12

Tex

E.O. Story

Sgt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

Date of issue Aug 22 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Eisenberg

Copyist.

Storey, E. O.

Co.

Regt.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

26. 50.
1. 11. 11.

No. 2
King's Cavalry, 1865,
The Hon. Sec. of War

Charles Meyer - June 19, 2, 1865.

Capt. Meyer
Company

Regiment
the proper authorities, provided as permitted to return to his home, and to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws to force where by any order

MAJOR GENERAL
U. S. A.

Wm. Marshall
Capt. Meyer, Washington and Provost Marshal

1110
Storey E. O.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with -

Storey, Edward

✓ 1781
Storey, J. W.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

Prs (Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant H. L. Link
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633677	20
2	3858	21
3	3981	22
4	4149	23
5	50628084	24
6	8067	25
7	50634153	26
8	5270	27
9	5629	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

*Ad. Capt. J. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 1 to June 20*

Enlisted: *Mar 10*, 1862.

When

Where *Smithfield, Tex*, 1862.

By whom *Int. J. H. Young*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged at expiration*
2^d 1862

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

1st *Regt*, Co. *A*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment organized at Brazosport about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of the regiment from April 3, 1863.

Blank space

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. W. Story
1st Surgt., Co. D Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When *Franklin*, 1862.

Where *Franklin Tex*

By whom *Lieut Bradley*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from collection*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Absent procuring clothing for Company until Oct 21st 1862.*

*The regiment organized at Franklin about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the 1st designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Back mark:

E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Fort Worth Texas*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time *Feb 20*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded Ordinance*
Sergeant March 23 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. W. Storey
Ord. Sgt., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mch & Apr.

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

Mch 10, 1862

By whom

Lt. Bradley
Fairfield

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Promoted Ord. Sgt
from 23 Mch to 25 Apr
1862. Appd Commisary

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(112)

J. W. Storey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 12 | Texas.

J. H. Storey
Comm in, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863.

Date of Commission, or *Apr 24*, 1863.
Regimental Appointment.

Station *On the march from*
over

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Appointed by Lt. Col*
Chilpot April 25/63

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark

J. H. Storey
(643a) Copyist.

APR. - 5.

50628067

1912.

*Pine Bluff Ark.
Monroe, La.*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Smith, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 11

, 1862.

Where

36th St

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Discharged June 11
at Austin Texas
June 29 1862*

*The regiment organized at Austin, Texas, about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

S (Confederate.)
12 Texas.

J. H. Storey
Lieut., Co. A Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

Story, J. W.

Sgt.,

Co. 1. 8th Regt. Tex. Vol

Subject: Appointment

Special Order Number 134/7

June 5 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

J. W. Storey

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. W. Storey

Appears on

* Regiment Texas Infantry *

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1860

Station

Mr. Humphreys' Co. Present

Remarks:

*Act Asst. Brigade
C. S. No. 20. 1864. S. O. No. 81. Aug
Ad. 20.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1860

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Storey

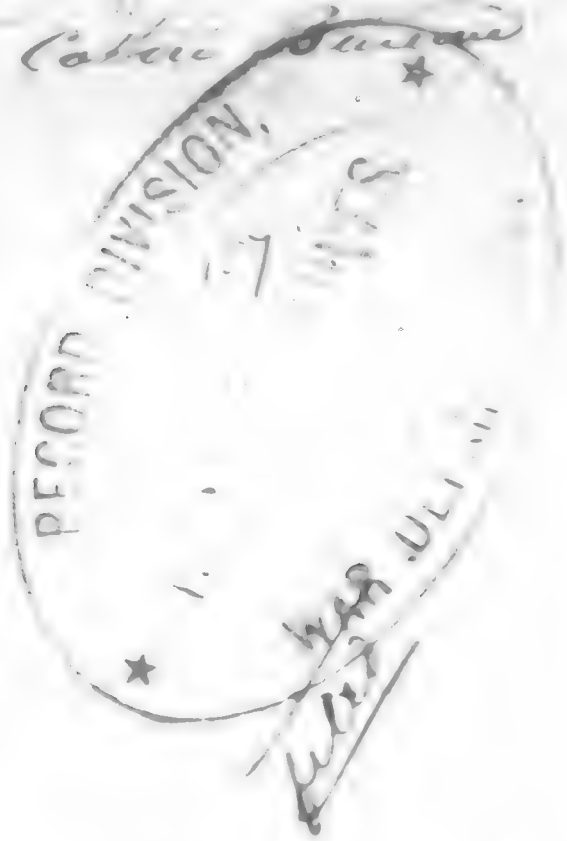
Copy

818

Wm. L. G. Aug 10. 1864

St. J. R. Story -

John L. G. is detailed to
the Col. in



Recd. Aug. 11th, 1864
Chad. 18

pleas make the application for a
an application (of course proper & satisfactory)
an article in which I intend to publish
at least for which I intend to publish
application and give me my copy of the
intention to publish the in the only one
in a prompt and satisfactory manner
begin to make some progress of our
and finally the final article in the
and finally the final article in the

Cotton Gin Texas Aug 10th 1864
Col. W. B. Whiting (Chief of Cotton Bureau
of Texas)

Sir

My object in writing to you is to
ask nothing in relation to getting an Army
or employment of some sort in your Department.

I have been in the Army now three years in
different places in the 8th Texas, Commanchee &
also Company. I have fought the last Division &
I was appointed Captain up to the time the
Office was abolished. I am now a Lieutenant in
Company B of 9th Texas and am the most
of the time receiving in a total service of some time.
I am now in my own recruiting and procuring
Company and will finish my work
in my own and want to be in
Texas on that if I can be useful.

I am sure is a considerable quantity of Cotton
in this (I send you) Company yet, I have been living
in the Company now twelve years, have done good
at Cotton Gin for several years previous to the war.
I am pretty well acquainted with the people in
this section of Country.

I have had some business transactions with you
not only to a time in a but, would be respectfully
refer you to H. H. Dwyer, D. W. Hanks and
J. J. Burke of Austin also to Col. C. Jones of
Austin County. If you can assign me to any

(CONFEDERATE)

12
See
Henry S. A.
Co. I Reynolds Regt
1st Va. Inf
Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated
March 24, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When *March 10, 1862.*
Where *Lawfield Va.*
By whom
Period *2 yrs*

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time
186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$
Signature *100* *100*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Warrall

Voucher No 16

Paid the 18th day of August 1863

J. M. Story Capt. & Co.

for 24 days of transport C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 15th day of August 1863

Pay \$443.33

Forage.....

Amount \$ 343.33

J. M. Story has been nominated
for the position of Representative
Commissionary by Col Phelps
who forwarded the nomination
to Richmond. Story

was assigned to duty and
immediately discharged
all the duties of the
office until the issuance
of the order

dismissing Commissionaries
when he dropped back
to the position of ordnance
sergeant from which he
had been taken no compensation

was being
been given to him appointed
at Richmond and that
Story should be paid

J. W. Ramey
Secy

Approved
by
Col. C. S.
Buz

Story: J. M.

J. L.

✓

7702
Storey, Thomas

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Storey, Thomas

1703
Story, T. F.
Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Story, Thomas

1784
Story, Thomas

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631814	20
2	1939	21
3	2066	22
4	2166	23
5	2258	24
6	5474	25
7	5876	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This regiment organized as organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as if the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

James S. Young
Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted:
When *July 1 - 1862*

Where *Miss 3* 1862.

By whom *William D. J. Stewart*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *J. Stewart*

To what time *from enlistment* 186

Present or absent *Present* 186

Remarks: *Enlisted as wagoner from Feb. 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paraded as the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862.

1862.

186

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Blank mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. C. String
Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 1863

March 3, 1862

William Co.
B. Sturtevant
War

B. C. Jones
July 18, 1863

Present

*The former company of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, organized 2
1862, with the company of A. B. Young, was transferred to the 12th
the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was organized as the 1st
Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
transferred as of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was
A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry,
which was transferred to Arkansas Post, Ark., January 7, 1863,
was mustered into company E of the regiment from April 1, 1863.

Book mark.

(642)

William Co.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Det. Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *9 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 3*, 1862.

Where *Bellevue Co*

By whom *H. Starnett*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. Starnett*

To what time *Mar 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Thomas Storey

Cpt. Co. H

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson
Ark since Nov 21. 1862.

*This regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April to 1863.

J. W. Wilkman

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Appears on 8 Regiment Texas Infantry

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *March*

Station

Remarks:

186

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent sick in
since 30 Apr 1865

milam Co
The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as the latter designation. Texas Infantry and it was a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Willman
Copy

1785

✓
Stovall, J. B.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631815	20
2	1945	21
3	2067	22
4	2167	23
5	2259	24
6	5819	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. J. Stuart

, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 4* 1862

Where *Bohannon Co*

By whom *E. Stuart*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Stuart*

To what time , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John D. Smith
Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with the companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. S. Stille
Co. *B*, Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 4, 1862.

Where

William Co.

By whom

P. Stille

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Brown

To what use

July 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment organized at Austin, Texas, February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was organized by the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known as the 12th and Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company K of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was re-organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was numbered as Company L of the regiment, from April 1, 1863.

BOOK MARK.

S

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

Enl. L. B. Stowell
Appears on _____, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:
When _____ 1864.

Where _____
By whom *C. Belton Co.*, 1862.

Period *3 years*
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time *W. H. Young*
Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent _____
Remarks: *Present*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Morris
Copy

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Robert B. Sturvell

Appears on , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave. fur-
oughed 22 Apr 1865 (over)*

*The regiment completed its organization about February, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

APR - 6

50635819

1912.

28 days Milan Co
G. O. No 17. Dept Hl. Eros.

1756

✓
Stovall, J. J.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50631729	20
2	1861	21
3	1984	22
4	2095	23
5	2189	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. 5, Co. *5*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 20 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. H. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded May 7, 1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 9, 1863.

Rank mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

E. J. Stork
Co. 12, Co. 12

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The regiment organized at Brazosport about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 9, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

J. J. Strull
5 Sept, Co. *F*, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 9 Oct

Enlisted:

When

March 4, 1862

Where

Meridian, La.

By whom

E. Starnett

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

By the same Regiment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

5 Sept to 10 Oct

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

Texas

Appears on Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for
listed:

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

By _____
Last paid: _____

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with less companies. A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark :-

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

5th Reg't Texas Infantry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *William's*

By whom *H. H. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. H. Smith*

To what time *Jan 3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *Went to front*

5

This document is a copy of the original muster roll of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company 1, for the month of January, 1862. The original document is in the possession of the National Archives and Records Administration. The copy was made by the National Archives and Records Administration. The original document is a muster roll of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company 1, for the month of January, 1862. The original document is in the possession of the National Archives and Records Administration. The copy was made by the National Archives and Records Administration. The original document is a muster roll of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company 1, for the month of January, 1862. The original document is in the possession of the National Archives and Records Administration. The copy was made by the National Archives and Records Administration.

Book mark.

1757

*Stovall, William*Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631957	20
	2073	21
	2172	22
	2260	23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39
		40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William St. Hall
Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 9, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 9, 1862
William Co.
W. St. Hall
3 years
By William St. Hall
1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Substitute for W. St. Hall*
whose name is crossed

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. St. Hall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William Small
Private, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. Co., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 1862

Where

Louisiana

By whom

E. Starnette

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom *Payd from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1863.

Blank mark:

12

Texas.

Appears on

for

When

Where

By whom

Period

Lent paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark



(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John C. Smith
Priv, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 Feb* 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *July 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Kellam Co*

By whom *B. Sturtevant*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *W. H. Young*

To what time *Aug 31* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

✓ 1788
Strader, John

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50632257

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John in Strader. 4 Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John Steader

Priv, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9* *Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1861.

Where *William Co.*

By whom *C. Buckhite*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Seebitz*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Transferred from Co. E*

4 Tex Cavalry May 1st 1863
Excluded to Cavalry from
April 30 to that date

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

1789

Strader, William S.

Co. *F*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631624	20
2	1704	21
3	1809	22
4	1936	23
5	2063	24
6	2163	25
7	2256	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medica. cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. J. Smith
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 18, 1862*
Hempstead Co. Co., 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 18, 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18, 1862*.

Where *Camp Robert*

By whom *Edw. A. Strutt*

Period *Three months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks

Admission Certificate
W. J. Smith

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with 1st company A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the time as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Anderson's Station, Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(446)

W. J. Smith
Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John H. Young
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

to Feb 28, 1862.

May 18, 1861

Meriam Co

John H. Young

Three months

186

Noted

*This company was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, February 2, 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Texas Infantry. It was ordered to the 1st Texas Infantry at the Battle of Gettysburg, but was never engaged as such. A detachment of this company was sent to the 1st Texas Infantry at the Battle of Vicksburg, Mississippi, and it was there that the company was mustered out of service on July 1, 1862.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*The men enlisted in this organization about February 2, 1862, were not numbered A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not numbered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was included in Company E of the regiment from April 18, 1862.

REMARKS

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William A. Trader
Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 29, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William H. Young
Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862.

1862.

1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

William L. Tuler
1st Co. 5th Regt. Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *March 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

4 days 18 1862
William Co
B. Stewart
Mar
B. C. Jones
Feb 18 1863
Present

* This regiment organized its companies from August 1, 1862, with two companies, A and B. It was ordered to join the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was ordered to remain at Young's and be the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally ordered as of the 1st of December.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas River, Ark. January 1863, was mustered as Company I of the regiment from April 1863.

Book mark:

W. L. Tuler

8

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm S Stender
224, Co. *H*, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Feb 18, 1864.

Where

By whom

William Co., 1862.

Period

Stewart

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Young

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present, or absent

Remarks

Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm S Stender
Copy

✓ 1790
Strange, William C.

Co. *L*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50633747 20

2 3927 21

3 4047 22

4 4133 23

5 4206 24

6 5569 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm. Strange
Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Feb 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Extra duty driving
from 5th to 14th of May

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Strange
Pr. Co. 3

Appears on *Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1862*

Enlisted:
When *July 1862*

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *W. L. Strange*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay and Com. Enlistment*

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with war division of Regiment since Aug 2, 1862*

*This regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. Infantry and it was a detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. Jan. 11, 1863, was mustered as Company E of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Wm L. Strange

Priv. Co. D Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Fairfield Tex.

By whom

Capt. Peck

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Assistant Wagoner from

Sept 5 to Oct 6 1862.

Received advance pay

Oct 17 1862.

*This regiment organized at Austin about February 2, 1862, with two companies A & K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally known as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Austin, Pa. Aug. January 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 3, 1863.

Rank mark:

E. Jones

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Adrian
Co. V, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Oct 1 Apr

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Fairfield Texas

By whom

Capt Bell

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Ct Bell

To what time

Aug 31

1862.

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Left the Hospital at Little

Rock Ark in early days of war

and later at home

*The regiment organized at Fairport on February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was organized designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 12th as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. L. Strange

For, Co. *D*, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Fredericksburg, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Cook*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. Young*

To what time *May 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

W. C. Strange
Capt, Co. *S*. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp
Nelson Ark

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd of Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1862.

J. W. Wildman
Capt.

Stamps of the
Confederate States of America

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

Blank lined paper with horizontal ruling lines.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Kansas Regt

W. G. Strain

Special Regt

Appears on a list of the *32* *men*

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *22*

Date *Jan 20* 1863.

Destination *to Tex*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Ch. 9, File No. 721, page 2

(25)

W. G. Strain

1882

Copyright.

Certificate of Disability
for Durlough in the case
of H. C. Strouse private
in C. I. Young's Regt.
D. V. I.

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded -

Ordn Roberts Col.
Com de Hon & Camp

Little Rock Jan 21st 1863

Approved

Co. I 12th Texas Inf.

10th JAN 21 1863

Received
Oct 14/63.

We Certify that we have carefully examined —
Private W.C. Strange of Company "I" Youngs
Regiment Texas Infantry, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier, because of
"Wasting of left lung — Emaciation —"
Said Strange will, in our opinion, be unable
to resume his duties in less than sixty days —
and we recommend that a furlough for that length
of time be granted him to visit his home in
County Texas & Edmund S. Heasin Surgeon
Jan 20th 1863 J. G. Welch "
Med. Exing Board.

We Certify that we have carefully examined
Private W.C. Strange of Company "I" Youngs
Regiment Texas Infantry, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier, because of
"Wasting of left lung — Emaciation —"
Said Strange will, in our opinion, be unable
to resume his duties in less than sixty days
and we recommend that a furlough for that length
of time be granted him to visit his home in
County Texas & Edmund S. Heasin Surgeon
Jan 20th 1863 J. G. Welch "
Med. Exing Board.

Strather, W. L.
Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strader, William S.

✓ 1792
Streich, J. H.

Co. *A*, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628408	20
2	8530	21
3	8671	22
4	8782	23
5	50635243	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of ~~envelopes~~ cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. V. Smith
Pvt

Age 33 Co. A, Young's Reg. Texas Inf.
years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Natchitoches

By whom

St. L. Hall

Mustered into service:

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Natchitoches

By whom

St. L. Hall

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

absent on detail from June 1 to June 10, 1862

The regiment consisted of two companies, A & B. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally designated as of the latter organization. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 2, 1862.

BOOK MARK

5

1944

50628408

4 since breaking into

Q

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10 1862

Where Valleria

By whom L. G. Ball

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Paid from Enlistment

To what time

1-6

Present or absent Present

Remarks: absent since July 1st
at home taking sick from July
1st July 1862. No 21 days sick
of 48.

*The 12th Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Texas, on February 1, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America. It was composed of men from the 12th Texas Cavalry and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America. It was composed of men from the 12th Texas Cavalry and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America. It was composed of men from the 12th Texas Cavalry and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)
12

Texas.

T. H. Miller
Co. 11, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted:
When

Where *Waller, Tex.*
By whom *H. B. Smith*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:
By whom *Paymaster*

To what time *Enlistment*

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *Sick in camp*

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863. was mustered as Company L of the 12th Regiment from April 30, 1863.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

T. H. Struck

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

March & up to

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged 12th April
1863. injuries received by falling
tree.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally known as the latter designation. A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as company L of this regiment from April 9, 1863.

Bank mark:

L. H. Markham

(643)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Pop. A. Streich
Co. A

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Engade Or Metro bird

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 9th Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt

S 244

File

Co A 12th Ex Regt

T. H. Strick

W. H. H. H.

Ex. H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

J. M. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

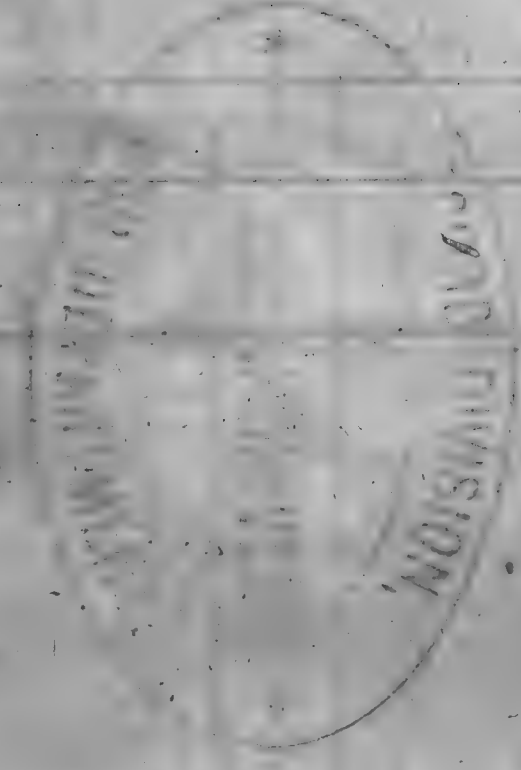
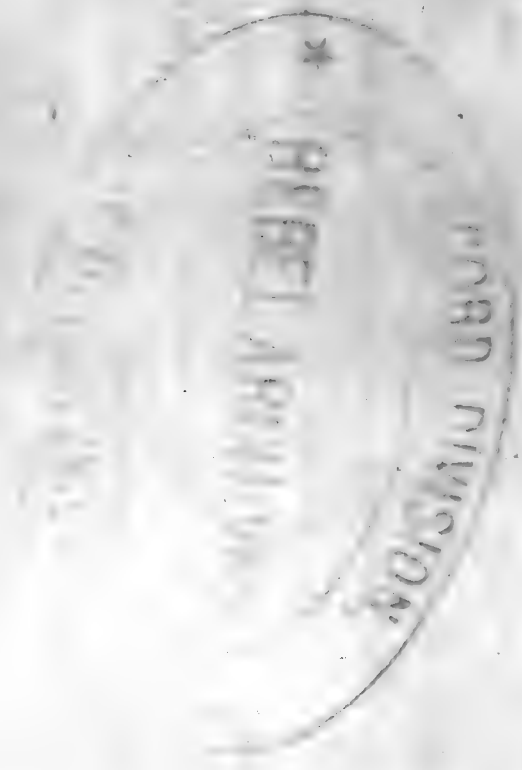
W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

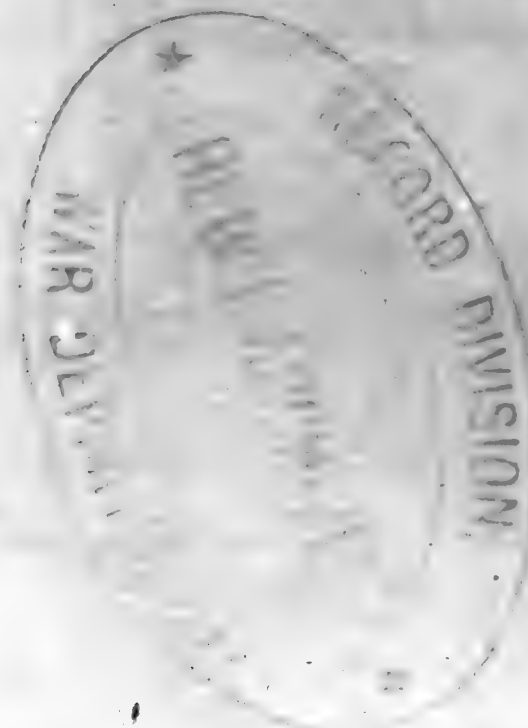
W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.



Approved
E. B. Hays in Charge Pass
J. F. Langley " Pass
Wm. Walker " Pass
D. O. E. Bond



Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

J. H. Strick a private of Capt Wm. Smith's
Company (A) 1st C. Springs Regiment of Arkansas Vol
Inftry, was enlisted the 10th day of May 1862
at St. H. C. Dill's at Hall's Bluff, Lawrence County
Miss. to serve One Year, and afterwards re-enlisted
for the war, he was born in Hamburg in Germany
his thirty three years of age, five feet one inch high
dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation
when enlisted, a Merchant, said soldier has been
unfit for service during the last two months, sixty
days.

(Station)
(Date)

Wm. Smith's Capt
Commanding Company

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined
the soldier J. H. Strick, of Capt Wm. Smith's Co (A)
and find him incapable of performing the duties
of the position because of an injury to the back
caused by the falling of a tree. It being the
opinion of the Surgeon that the injury will not heal
and that the soldier will not be able to perform the
duties of a Soldier at anytime and
would therefore recommend that he be discharged.

W. H. Branch Camp Surgeon

Head Qrs Springs Regt
Camp near Pine Bluff

March 28th 1863

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

J. B. & D. Sulphat & Co
Commanding

Witnessed at Camp Pine Bluff
April 12th 1863

W. H. Branch Camp Surgeon

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

J. M. Strick is private of Capt Wm. Smith's Company (A) of Q. Youngs Regiment of Texas Vol. Inftry. who was enlisted the 10th day of May 1862. by Lt. W. L. Dilwell. He served one year and afterwards re-enlisted for the year he was born in Hambury, in Germany is thirty three years of age. five feet one inch high. dark complexion. blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted, a Merchant. Said soldier has been unfit for service during the last three months, sixty days.

Station
(State)

W. Smith Capt
Commanding Company

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined the said J. M. Strick of Capt Smith's Co. (A) and find him incapable of further service on the basis of a disfigurement of the back caused by the bullet of a fire. I believe the injury to his back is a permanent one and in the opinion of the said doctor will not be of benefit for the purpose of a soldier. A very true and would then for recommend that he be discharged.

Red Cross Hospital
Camp near Pine Bluff
March 26th 1863

A signed & respectfully
forwards

B. S. Shupert M.D.
Commanding

Received at Camp Pine Bluff
April 17th 1863

B. S. Shupert M.D. Commanding

7
1893
Strickel, D. F.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633748	20
2	3928	21
3	4046	22
4	4134	23
5	4209	24
6	5551	25
7	5722	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1862

1862

Present

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally termed as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Col. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Since July 1861

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Md. and January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company 1 of the regiment (first April 1863).

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The veteran company of Young's Reg't Texas Inf. was organized about February 2, 1862, with the designation A. M. R. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as if the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was 1st captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

John F. Fickel
Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 13* 1862.

Where *Fairfield Texas*

By whom *Capt Fickel*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt D. Bell*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Enlisted Co. C, 8th Reg't Texas Infantry, 1862.
Brigade Ambulance Co. 1862.
Capt Fickel.*

*The regiment contained 10 companies. From Jan. 1, 1862, until the company A to H. It was organized during the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 1st as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and a new flag was carried as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Antietam, Pa. Ark. January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

12

Texas.

2
Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1862*.

Enlisted:
When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *J. H. Cook*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *J. H. Cook*

To what time *Oct 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *He is dead*
Remains in the hands of the
Union forces. 7/1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

D. H. Strickling
Pop. Co.

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, driving
Ambulance.

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally ordered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

J. H. Wilkerson
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. F. Strickel
Col. J.

; 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Extra duty*

Kamster Eng & M Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was originally designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was reorganized the following year as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1863.

J. W. Walker
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Young's Vol. Inf.

D. H. Strickel

Co. I Young's Inf. Vol.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov. 1 1862

To Feb. 28 1863

When paid Apr. 20 1863

By whom paid G. W. King

Amount \$44⁰⁰

Remarks:

Young's Inf. Vol.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 7, File No. 7, page 4444

W. H. Davis

Voucher No 3

Paid the 9th day of October 1863.

David J. Strickel

From the 28th day of May 1863

To the 20th day of September 1863

Pay 77.⁰⁰

The Confederate States

To David F. Strickel

8th

For

Services in Company (2^d) 8th Regt Texas Vol
Infantry commanded by Col. C. Young, as
Private Seven months & 20th for the Twenty Seven
dollars (27⁰⁰¢) as per amount endorsed on discription
list

I certify it here that the above account is
correct & just, & that the services were rendered
as stated & that they were necessary for the
public service & that he had not been paid
for any part of the time above stated & that
I have endorsed the amount paid on his
discription list.

John S. McCulloch Capt &
A. L. M. & S. Army

Received at Bunkin Texas this 9th day of
October 1863 of Capt John S. McCulloch as per
b. Strickel, seventy seven dollars in full of
the above account.

D. F. Strickel

Strickel, D. F.

Co. *D.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strickel, D. F.

1715
Strickling, D. F.

Co. *d.*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strickel, D. F.

1796
Strickling, R. E.

Co. *9*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628411	20
2	8561	21
3	50635310	22
4	5186	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. E. Stickling

1st, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 6*, 1862.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Lt. D. D. D. D.*

Mastered into service:

When *March 6*, 1862.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *Lt. D. D. D. D.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Mileage due & subsistence for 10 miles. ~~Stickling~~ July 1st by com. order*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

APR. - 5.

50621411

1912.

~~Leave.~~ absent with leave.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

A. C. Strickling

Pat, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mich 6, 1862

Where

Hallettsville

By whom

Lt. D. Bull

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged July 25 62 by Const.
Law. Transportation & Substantance
from Memphis to Lawrence, Kas. due
877mls*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

P. E. Strickling
Co. A Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Williamson

E

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

R. B. Strickling
Pop. Co. 1

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks *Illegally discharged under*
Order of the President of the
overlaid. Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

✓ 1797
Strong, Lewis

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629708	20
2	9781	21
3	9896	22
4	9998	23
5	50630125	24
6	0204	25
7	0281	26
8	5069	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S.

12

Texas.

Lewis Strong

Pvt., Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near
Hempstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert.

By whom Capt. C. Smith.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

+ As shown by certificate of
mustered.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies.

(666)

Copied

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Lewis Strong
Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Jan 29

Robertson

Capt. E. Smith

12 months

1862

186

Present.

*The regiment organized its organization about February 2, 1862, with its company, A to H. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally named as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 2, 1863.

BACK MARK:

R. L. Giss

1642

Copy

(Confederate.)

S

12

Texas.

Lewis Strong

Priv. Co. C. Young's Regt Texas Inf.

APPROVED BY

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 29

, 1862

Where

Camp Albert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862

When re-enlisted

Mar 26

, 1862

Remarks:

absent sick

*The regiment organized its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the West as Young's and as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

N. L. Smith

Copy 101

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Lewis Strong

Co. C. Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 29

1862.

Where

Camp Helbert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

B. C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

Absent with

detachment

*The regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Lewis Strong
*Priv., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Sept. & Oct.

Enlisted

When

Jan. 29, 1862

Where

Camp Hebert

, 1862

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B.C. Jones

To what time

Feb. 28

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally passed as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company B, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

R. L. Biss

Copy

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

Leura Strong

Pol. Co. C. - Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 29, 1862.

Where

Camp Stebert

By whom

E. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B.C. Jones

To what time

Feb 28

. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*The regiment organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, February 2, 1862, with ten companies. A. M. K. was officer and designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was afterwards known as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed as of the latter designation. A detachment of company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 31, 1863, was mustered as company C of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Jones

(627)

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

S. 1

12

Texas.

L. Strong
Regt. Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 19, 1864.

Where Jan. 19, 1862.
Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

(102)

R. L. Giss

Copy

Texas.

Appears on

Young's Book

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

Young's R
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of 22
Comment

Month of *March*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186-2

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____

Place

Remarks

183

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for
since 27 Mar 18

Unsub enlisted man accounted for:
 Since 27 Mar 1961 further
 86 days in Mr. Young's Cdr

* This regiment completed its organization
 with the companies A to K
 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was
 and as the 12th Infantry
 as of the latter
 of the
 was not captured
 entered a

100. This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A to K, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was originally designated "Young's" and as the latter designation was known in the field, being paraded as of the latter designation Infantry and was not captured at Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1862.

...D. 10th Regiment Texas
...Arkansas Post, Ark. January
...Company L of the regiment from April

644. S. H. Alderman

6
APR 50635069 1912

Reimbursed for the war.

No. 132

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General W. Henry Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Hattiesburg, Miss.
this 16th day of July 1865.

Severus J. Spring
Private & Co. of 1st Mass. Inf.

1754
Styron, W. W.

Co. *H*, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633231	20
2	3323	21
3	3443	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

M. M. Styrum
2nd, Co. H

Appears on

Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When

Where *Douque Co* *May 6, 1862*

By whom

J. Caruthers
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time.

pay due from 1st to 31st

Present or absent

Remarks:

Resid

*The regiment consisted of companies A to E. It was organized in about February 2, 1862, with two companies, A and E. It was originally designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was later changed to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 1, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 21, 1863.

Blank mark:

M. A. Norby
copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S
W. H. Styron

Prvt, Co A Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862.

Where *Beauregard Co.*

By whom *Terry Caruthers*

Period

War

Last paid: *0*

By whom *Payd for over enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Tyler*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

Copist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

S
H. H. Styron
Cvt. Co. H.

Appears on Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862

Where

Basque Co.

By whom

J. Larubbers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged and final
papers given August 14
1862*

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

Copyright.

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

360



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.4



1.8



2.0



2.2



2.5



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART